SEE ALSO
STEELE

JAMES
DANIELS
&

ISABELLA SABRINA

Son of

JOEL DANIEL
(LOYALIST)

STEVEN MACK
IN
ILLINOIS

MACK in MICHIGAN

DANIELS IN

ILLINOIS

1

DANIELS
IN
ILLINOIS
&
STEPHEN
MACK

DANIELS FAMLY

The ancestor of this family, Joel, was born in New Jersey. After his marriage to Clarissa WINN, he went to New Brunswick (Kings) Canada and joined the Loyalist movement. He was a carpenter and built a church there.

One of his children was: James DANIELS b. abt. 1793 at New Brunswick, Canada. He migrated to Michigan about 1830 and died 1842 Dearborn (Wayne) Michigan. He was married to Isabella Sabrina ________. Her maiden name, date or place of birth or marriage date is not known. Also, not known whether this was the 1st or 2nd marriage for James.

Children:

Joel A. b. abt. 1820 Canada, d. ~~1893~~ 1891 Louisiana
mar. (1) 1850 Martha HODGINS – d. (Winnebago) IL
mar. (2) 24 May 1857 Hannah ORDWAY – b. abt. 1836 d. 8 Nov. 1858 Freeport (Stephenson) IL
mar. (3) abt. 1860 Francis C. (STEELE) DANIELS widow of his brother James (sistr of Mary Alice (STEELE) DANIELS
his children: by 1st wife: Fred b. abt. 1851 Illinois– 9 yrs. old 1860
by 3rd wife: Paul W. b. 1872
Harriet S. b. 1868

William F. b. 1823 Canada, d. 1893 Louisiana
mar. 1854 Mary G. PRESTON
his children: Eugene A. b. 1850 Illinois-not on 1860 Census
William P. b. 1851 Illinois
Helen b. b. abt 1854 Illinois
Nelson b. abt. 1857 Iowa
Kate b. 1860 Iowa
Henry C. b. 1863 Iowa

James b. 1827 Canada d. 1856 (Stephenson) IL
mar. (1) 1848 Henrietta S. ALLEN (Wayne) MI
his children: Cahterine b. 1850 IL
mar. (2) abt. 1856 Francis C. STEELE

John b. 1828 Michigan, drowned 1850 Beloit (Rock) WI
mar. 1844 Candis EMERY

Clarissa Jane b. 1833 Michigan
mar. Sylvester L. CARY (Stephenson) Illinois
her children: Alice b. 1856 IL
Howard b. 1860 Iowa
Eddie S. b. 1863 Iowa
Curtis C. b. 1864 Iowa

Charles W. b. 1836 Michigan

Francis Asbury b. 1839 Michigan d. 1889 (Berrien) Michigan
mar. 1863 Mary Alice STEELE (Cook) IL
(sister of Francis C. (STEELE) DANIELS)
his children: Flora Elizabeth b. 1864 d. 1937
Clara b. 1866 d. 1944
George Wilbur b. 1871 d. 1957
Eunice b. 1877 d. 1952
Emma b. 1879 d. 1948
John b. ? d. young

Henry Harrison b. abt. 1840 MI
mar. 1858 Mary LAWRENCE (Winnebago) IL
mar. ~~S~~Elizabeth ——— LOUTZENHISE
1860
Ch: ALICE
FRANK

Isabella Sabrina DANIELS moved to Harrison (Winnebago) IL with her childen after the death of her husband, James. On 24 Feb. 1848 she married Stephen MACK. No children by this marriage. Stephen died in April 1850. On the 1850 (Winneabgo) IL Census (taken in June) she is listed with some of the MACK children and some of her own children. In 1858 she sold her dower rights to her son, James. (need copy this record) No record found of her since then.

In 1884, Francis C. (STEELE) DANIELS, widow of both James and Joel, had following persons re-buried on lot she owned at Forest Home Cemetery, Forest Park (Cook) Illinois. She is NOT buried there. The entire STEELE family is buried nearby.

Joel A. DANIELS
James DANIELS
Myrtle D. DANIELS
Franklin M. DANIELS
Clara M. DANIELS

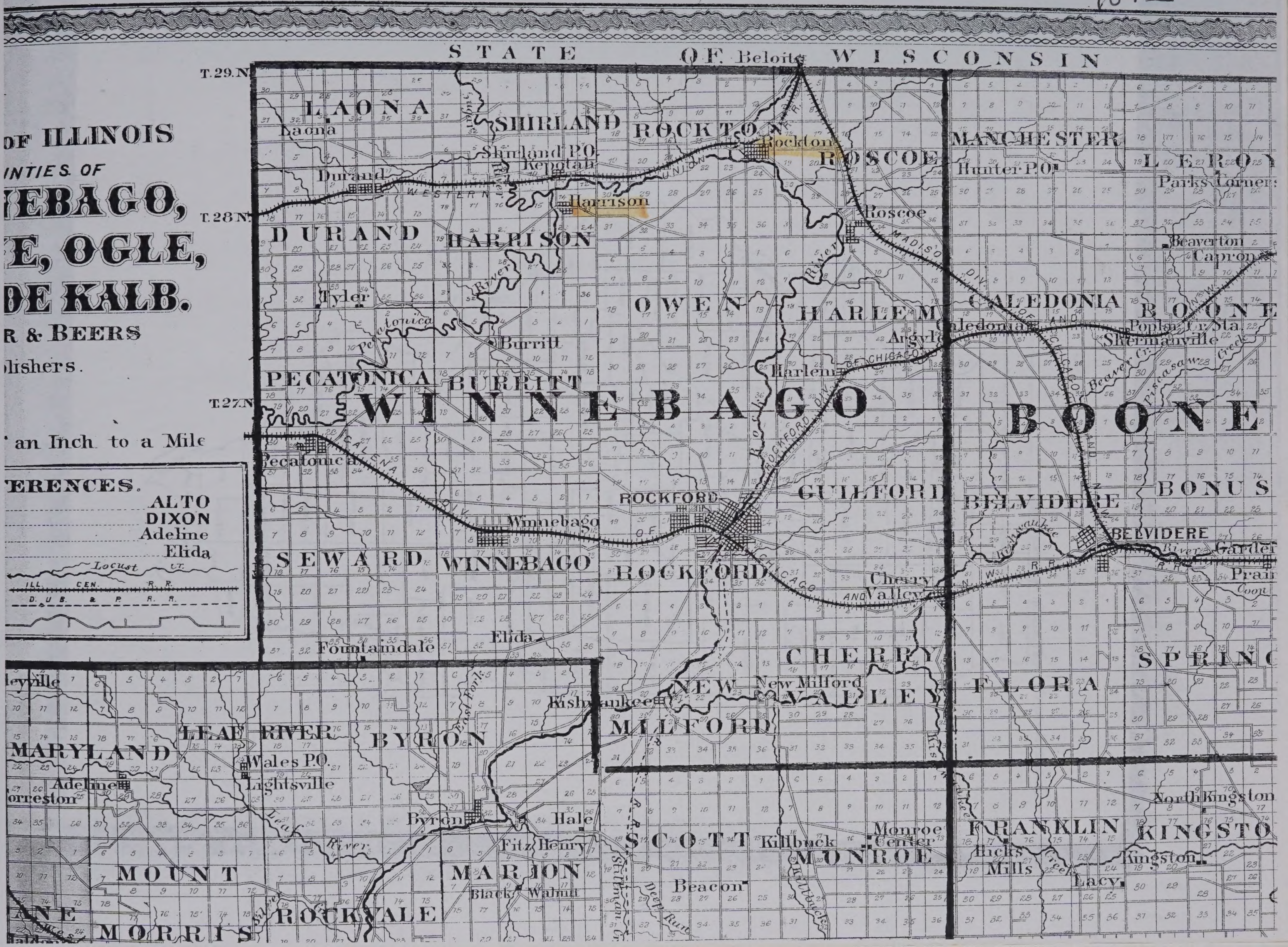
Fran (Froberg) Wooley

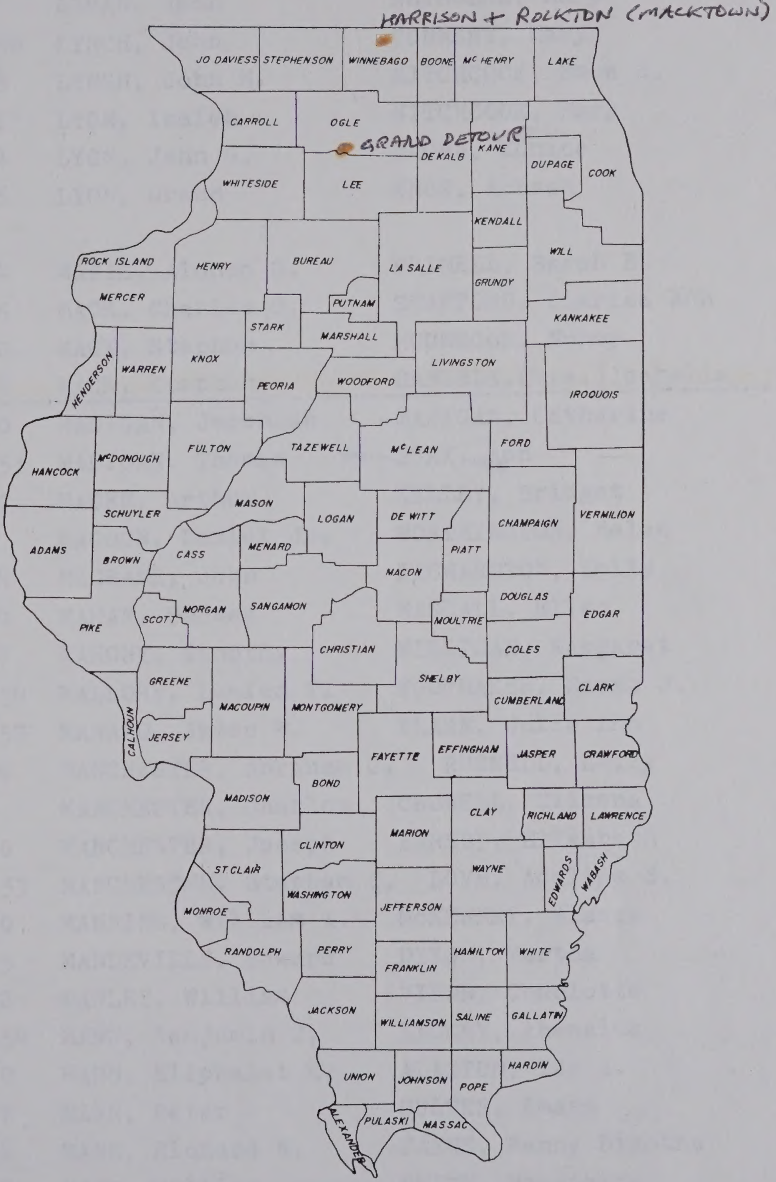
Dec. 2009

Wooley
6545 E Center St. Lot 5B
Coloma, MI 49038-9701

269-468-9105

1872


STATE OF WISCONSIN
Beloit
T.29.N.
T.28 N.
T.27.N.
OF ILLINOIS
INTIES OF
NEBAGO,
E, OGLE,
DE KALB.
R & BEERS
lishers.
an Inch to a Mile
ERENCES.
ALTO
DIXON
Adeline
Elida
Locust
Cr.
ILL. CEN. R.R.
D. U. B. & P. R. R.
WINNEBAGO
BOONE
LAONA
Laona
SHIRLAND
Shirland P.O.
Kepatah
ROCKTON
Rockton
ROSCOE
Roscoe
MANCHESTER
Hunter P.O.
LE ROY
Parks Corners
Beaverton
Capron
DURAND
Durand
HARRISON
Harrison
OWEN
HARLEM
Harlem
Argyle
CALEDONIA
Caledonia
BOONE
Poplar Gr. Sta.
Shermanville
Beaver Cr.
Piscasaw Creek
Tyler
Burritt
BURRITT
PECATONICA
Pecatonica
Pecatonica
GUILFORD
ROCKFORD
ROCKFORD
BELVIDERE
BELVIDERE
Kishwaukee
BONUS
Garden Prairie
Coon
Winnebago
WINNEBAGO
SEWARD
Cherry Valley
Elida
Fountaindale
CHERRY VALLEY
FLORA
SPRING
NEW MILFORD
New Milford
Kishwaukee
BYRON
LEAF RIVER
MARYLAND
Wales P.O.
Lightsville
Adeline
Forreston
Byron
Hale
Fitz Henry
East Fork
Leaf River
SCOTT
Killbuck
Monroe Center
MONROE
FRANKLIN
Hicks Mills
KINGSTON
North Kingston
Kingston
Lacy
MOUNT MORRIS
MARION
Black Walnut
ROCKVALE
Beacon
Stillman Cr.
Deep Run
Killbuck
Sugar River
WESTERN UNION R.R.
MADISON DIV.
GALENA DIV. OF CHICAGO AND N.W. R.R.
ROCKFORD DIV.
CHICAGO AND N.W. R.R.

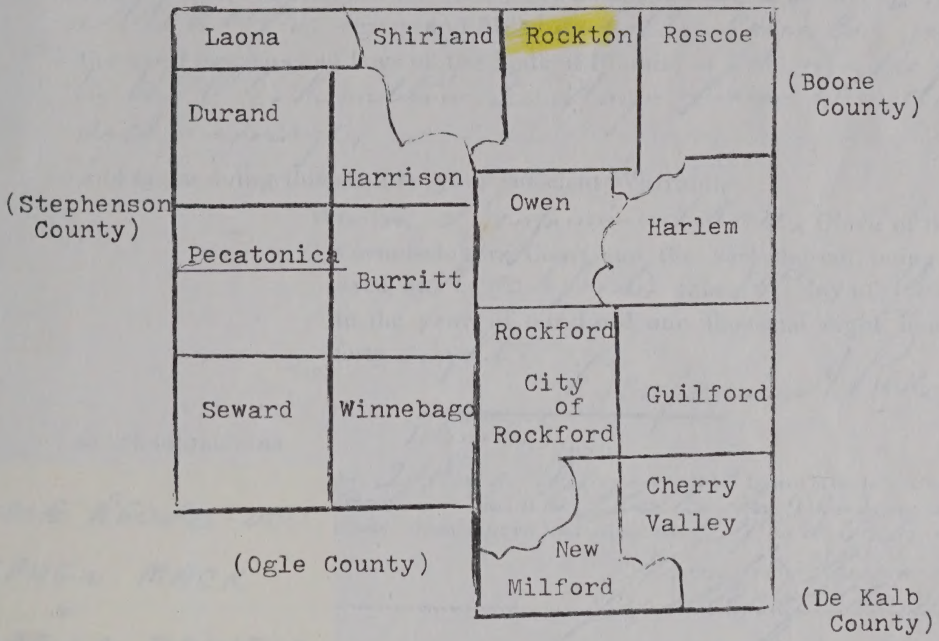

HARRISON + ROLKTON (MACKTOWN)
JO DAVIESS
STEPHENSON
WINNEBAGO
BOONE
MC HENRY
LAKE
CARROLL
OGLE
GRAND DETOUR
DEKALB
KANE
DUPAGE
COOK
WHITESIDE
LEE
KENDALL
WILL
ROCK ISLAND
HENRY
BUREAU
LA SALLE
GRUNDY
MERCER
PUTNAM
STARK
MARSHALL
KANKAKEE
HENDERSON
WARREN
KNOX
PEORIA
WOODFORD
LIVINGSTON
IROQUOIS
HANCOCK
MCDONOUGH
FULTON
TAZEWELL
MCLEAN
FORD
SCHUYLER
MASON
LOGAN
DE WITT
CHAMPAIGN
VERMILION
ADAMS
BROWN
CASS
MENARD
PIATT
MACON
DOUGLAS
PIKE
SCOTT
MORGAN
SANGAMON
MOULTRIE
EDGAR
CHRISTIAN
COLES
SHELBY
GREENE
CALHOUN
MACOUPIN
MONTGOMERY
CUMBERLAND
CLARK
JERSEY
FAYETTE
EFFINGHAM
JASPER
CRAWFORD
BOND
MADISON
CLAY
RICHLAND
LAWRENCE
MARION
CLINTON
ST CLAIR
WAYNE
EDWARDS
WABASH
WASHINGTON
JEFFERSON
MONROE
RANDOLPH
PERRY
HAMILTON
WHITE
FRANKLIN
JACKSON
WILLIAMSON
SALINE
GALLATIN
HARDIN
UNION
JOHNSON
POPE
ALEXANDER
PULASKI
MASSAC

Marriages

DATE of MARRIAGE	GROOM	BRIDE	MARRIED BY
9-10-1857	LUTHER, William H.	TURCK, Seuranda R.	
7-1-1862	LYMAN, John	REYNOLDS, Mary	
*11-29-1858	LYNCH, John	CONNERY, Mary	
6-20-1858	LYNCH, John H.	HITCHCOCK, Emma E.	
3-31-1841	LYON, Isaish	HITCHCOCK, Mary	M94
5-25-1854	LYON, John G.	BROWN, Eunice	
5-12-1846	LYON, Orson	KNOX, Achsah	J49
9-13-1854	MABIE, Alonzo G.	DRINELL, Sarah E.	
8-22-1865	MACK, Charles G.	STAFFORD, Clarisa Ann	
9-14-1840	MACK, Stephen	HOUNEGOK, Nancy	J36
☆ 2-24-1848	MACK, Stephen	DANIELS, (Mrs.) Isabella	J42
5-19-1860	MADIGAN, Jeremiah	MADIGAN, Catharine	
11-16-1855	MADIGAN, Thomas	BURK, Ann	
6-17-1857	MAGEE, Arthur	KELLEY, Bridget	
2-9-1850	MAGOON, Daniel Jr.	WORTHINGTON, Helen	J19
9-25-1854	MAGRANE, John	RICHARDSON, Emily	
9-13-1864	MAHAN, Thomas	MASCALL, Ellen	
4-18-1857	MAHONY, Timothy	MILLIGAN, Margaret	
12-22-1859	MALLORY, Lucian T.	TOOTHAKER, Sarah J.	
12-27-1859	MANARD, James W.	BLAKE, Julia Ann	
9-26-1844	MANCHESTER, Abraham G.	RUSSELL, Emily	J38
5-4-1854	MANCHESTER, Charles	CROWELL, Climena	
4-15-1850	MANCHESTER, Joseph	BARSBY, Elizabeth	M76
10-13-1853	MANCHESTER, Stephen C.	LOVE, Adaline B.	
6-25-1850	MANNING, William A.	McKENNEY, Bianca	M53
11-4-1855	MANDEVILLE, Edward	DIXON, Martha	
6-16-1862	MANLEY, William	VIPON, Charlotte	
10-19-1854	MANN, Benjamin J.	LACKEY, Abenaide	
3-29-1860	MANN, Eliphalet K.	ALASTON, Ida A.	
8-14-1837	MANN, Peter	CULVER, Emasa	J28
3-21-1854	MANN, Richard W.	JAYNE, Fanny Diantha	
10-3-1848	MANN, William	SMITH, Henrietta	M16

WINNEBAGO COUNTY, ILLINOIS MARRIAGES 1836 -1866

MAP showing Townships of WINNEBAGO CO., IL.


(State of Wisconsin)
Laona
Shirland
Rockton
Roscoe
(Boone County)
Durand
Harrison
Owen
Harlem
(Stephenson County)
Pecatonica
Burritt
Rockford
City of Rockford
Guilford
Seward
Winnebago
Cherry Valley
New Milford
(Ogle County)
(De Kalb County)

These marriages are taken from Book I of Winnebago County Marriages in the Office of the County Clerk, at Rockford, IL., this being the first Marriage Register for this County.

Comparison was made to the work done in 1960 by Robert L. Steenrod, Belvidere, Illinois - the 'print out' and the original records. Microfilming of the early records are in process in the County Clerk's office in 1975. My appreciation to these fine people for their cooperation and courtesy.

Every attempt has been made to correctly interpret the hand writing of these early county clerks.

By giving the name and date, you may request a copy of the marriage license for a fee of $2.00. Address : County Clerk's Office, Winnebago County, Rockford, Illinois.

All dates shown are the Date of Marriage with the exception (*)where only Date of License is shown in the Marriage Book. The Coding as shown refers to (JP)Justice of Peace(Page 157-158) (MG) Minister of the Gospel(Page 159-161). These are not alphabetized any other place in this book.

IN YOUR SEARCH PLEASE USE ALL POSSIBLE SPELLINGS OF A NAME.

Forum Office, Rockford—A. Colton, Printer.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss. THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Winnebago County. }

To any to whom these Presents shall come, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That license and permission is hereby granted to any regular Minister of the Gospel, authorized to marry by the Church or Society to which he belongs; any Justice of the Sepreme Court, Judge of any Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate and certify the MARRIAGE of Mr. Stephen Mack, — and Miss Isabella Daniels, according to the usual customs and laws of the State of Illinois, and make return to the Clerk within 20 days from the date of said marriage, —————

and for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

WITNESS, Benjamin A. Rose, Clerk of the County Commissioners' Court, and the seal thereof being hereto affixed, at Rockford, this 15th day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight.

Benjamin A. Rose CLERK.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, Winnebago COUNTY.

I hereby certify, That on the 24th day of February 1848 I joined in the holy state of Matrimony Mr Stephen Mack and Mrs Isabella Daniels according to the usual customs and laws of the State of Illinois. Given under my hand and seal this 24th day of February 1848

Horatio [illegible] J.P.
Justice of the Peace

ARRIAGE RECORD OF
STEPHEN MACK
+
ISABELLA DANIELS
24 FEBRUARY 1848
(WINNEBAGO) IL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the attached is a true and correct copy of the MARRIAGE record of STEPHEN MACK & ISABELLA DANIELS and that this record was established and filed in my Office in accordance with the provisions of the Illinois Statutes.

Reel 449 Image 298 KRISTINE COHN County Clerk

Dated NOVEMBER 19, 1996 By Toni Ruschmeyer Deputy

THE F D BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER

THIS DOCUMENT IS NOT VALID UNLESS CERTIFICATION IS COMPLETED

Forum Office, Rockford—A. Colton, Printer.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss. THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Winnebago **County.** } *To any to whom these Presents shall come,* Greeting:

Know Ye, That license and permission is hereby granted to any regular Minister of the Gospel, authorized to marry by the Church or Society to which he belongs; any Justice of the Sepreme Court, Judge of any Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate and certify the MARRIAGE of Mr. Stephen Mack, — and Miss Isabella Daniels, according to the usual customs and laws of the State of Illinois, and make return to the Clerk within 20 days from the date of said marriage, ——

and for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

Witness, Benjamin A. Rose, Clerk of the County Commissioners' Court, and the seal thereof being hereto affixed, at Rockford, this 15th day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight.

Benjamin A. Rose CLERK.

STATE OF ILLINOIS Winnebago COUNTY.

I hereby certify, That on the 24th day of February 1818 I joined in the holy state of Matrimony Mr. Stephen Mack and Miss Isabella Daniels according to the usual custom and laws of the State of Illinois. Given under my hand and seal this 24th day of February 1815

Horatio Ruggles J.P.
Justice of the Peace

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the attached is a true and correct copy of the MARRIAGE record of STEPHEN MACK & ISABELLA DANIELS and that this record was established and filed in my Office in accordance with the provisions of the Illinois Statutes.

Reel 449 Image 298 KRISTINE COHN County Clerk

Dated NOVEMBER 19, 1996 By Toni Ruschmeyer Deputy

[redacted]

THIS DOCUMENT IS NOT VALID UNLESS CERTIFICATION IS COMPLETED

Forum Office, Rockford—A. Colton, Printer.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss. THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Winnebago **County.** }

To any to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Know Ye, That license and permission is hereby granted to any regular Minister of the Gospel, authorized to marry by the Church or Society to which he belongs; any Justice of the Sepreme Court, Judge of any Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate and certify the MARRIAGE of Mr. Stephen Mack, — and Miss Isabella Daniels, according to the usual customs and laws of the State of Illinois, and make return to the Clerk within 20 days from the date of said marriage, ———

and for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

Witness, Benjamin A. Rose, Clerk of the County Commissioners' Court, and the seal thereof being hereto affixed, at Rockford, this 15th day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight.

Benjamin A. Rose CLERK.

STATE OF ILLINOIS Winnebago COUNTY.

I hereby certify, That on the 24th day of February 1818 I joined in the holy state of Matrimony Mr. Stephen Mack and Miss Isabella Daniels according to the usual custom and laws of the State of Illinois. Given under my hand and seal this 24th day of February 1818

Horatio Ingalls J.P.
Justice of the Peace

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the attached is a true and correct copy of the MARRIAGE record of STEPHEN MACK & ISABELLA DANIELS and that this record was established and filed in my Office in accordance with the provisions of the Illinois Statutes.

Reel 449 Image 298 KRISTINE COHN County Clerk

Dated NOVEMBER 19, 1996 By Toni Ruschmeyer Deputy

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER

THIS DOCUMENT IS NOT VALID UNLESS CERTIFICATION IS COMPLETED

Forum Office, Rockford—A. Colton, Printer.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Winnebago County. } ss.

To any to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Know Ye, That license and permission is hereby granted to any regular Minister of the Gospel, authorized to marry by the Church or Society to which he belongs; any Justice of the Sepreme Court, Judge of any Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate and certify the MARRIAGE of Mr. Stephen Mack, — and Miss Isabella Daniels, according to the usual customs and laws of the State of Illinois, and make return to the Clerk within 20 days from the date of said marriage,

and for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

Witness, Benjamin A. Rose, Clerk of the County Commissioners' Court, and the seal thereof being hereto affixed, at Rockford, this 15th day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight.

Benjamin A. Rose CLERK.

STATE OF ILLINOIS Winnebago COUNTY.

I hereby certify, That on the 24th day of February 1818 I joined in the holy state of Matrimony Mr. Stephen Mack and Miss Isabella Daniels according to the usual custom and laws of the State of Illinois. Given under my hand and seal this 24th day of February 1818

Horatio Ingalls J.P.
Justice of the Peace

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the attached is a true and correct copy of the MARRIAGE record of STEPHEN MACK & ISABELLA DANIELS and that this record was established and filed in my Office in accordance with the provisions of the Illinois Statutes.

Reel 449 Image 298 KRISTINE COHN County Clerk

Dated NOVEMBER 19, 1996 By Tori Ruschmeyer Deputy

[redacted]

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS,

[illegible] County. } [illegible] Greeting:

Know Ye, That license and permission is hereby granted to any regular Minister of the Gospel, authorized to marry by the Church or Society to which he belongs; any Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge of any Inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate and certify the Marriage of Mr. [illegible] and Miss [illegible], according to the usual customs and laws of the State of Illinois, [illegible]

and for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

Witness, [illegible], Clerk of the County Commissioners' Court, and the seal thereof hereunto affixed at [illegible], this 23 day of [illegible] in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty [illegible]

[illegible] Clerk.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, [illegible] County.

I hereby certify, that on the [illegible] day of [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] of the State of Illinois. Given under my hand and seal this [illegible]

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the attached is a true and correct copy of the

MARRIAGE record of [illegible]

and that this record was established and filed in my office in

accordance with the provisions of the Illinois Statutes.

Reel [illegible] Image [illegible] [illegible] County Clerk

Dated [illegible] By [illegible] Deputy

FOR GENEALOGY
PURPOSES ONLY

DANIELS

298

Forum Office, Rockford—A. Colton, Printer.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, }
Winnebago **County.** } ss.

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS,

To any to whom these Presents shall come, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That license and permission is hereby granted to any regular Minister of the Gospel, authorized to marry by the Church or Society to which he belongs; any Justice of the Sepreme Court, Judge of any Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate and certify the MARRIAGE of Mr. Stephen Mack, — and Miss Isabella Daniels, according to the usual customs and laws of the State of Illinois, and make return to the Clerk within 20 days from the date of said marriage, ———

and for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

WITNESS, Benjamin A. Rose, Clerk of the County Commissioners' Court, and the seal thereof being hereto affixed, at Rockford, this 15th day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight.

Benjamin. A. Rose CLERK.

STATE OF ILLINOIS Winnebago COUNTY.

I hereby certify, That on the 24th day of February 1848 I joined in the holy state of Matrimony Mr. Stephen Mack and Mrs Isabella Daniels according to the usual custom and laws of the State of Illinois. Given under my hand and seal this 24th day of February 1848

Horatio Knowles [L.S.]
Justice of the Peace

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the attached is a true and correct copy of the

____________ record of ____________________

and that this record was established and filed in my Office in accordance with the provisions of the Illinois Statutes.

Reel ______ Image _________ ____________ County Clerk

Dated ____________ By ____________ Deputy

15 FEB 1848

MACKS LIVED PONTIAC, MICH

— PARENTS of our STEPHEN MACK

Son of Solomon Mack.

Stephen Mack married Temperence Bond of Gilsum.

Children:—There were twelve children, the following names are recorded: Stephen, b. 1798; John; Almon, b. 1805; Almira, b. 1805; Lovicy; Lavina, b. 1795; Harriet; Adsoah; Ruth; Rhoda.

Places of residence:—Gilsum, N. H.; Montague, N. H.; Tunbridge, Vt.; Norwich, Vt.; Detroit and Pontiac, Mich.

Revolutionary Service:—Enlisted at age of sixteen in New Hampshire militia, as a private in Capt. John Trotter's company under Col. Rufus Putnam's sixth regiment; received rank of colonel in Vermont troops.

Came to Michigan about 1810; located in Detroit. Family came to Mich., 1822.

Occupation:—Director of Bank of Mich., 1818; trustee of village of Detroit and supervisor 1816-'18.

Authorities quoted:—*History of Oakland County*, I, 75; *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Revolution*, X, 109; *Mich. Hist. Colls.*, I, 24, 470; III, 223, 267, 570, 571, 574; IV, 190, 459; V, 540; VI, 385; XIII, 316. See also index volume to *Collections*.

CALEB BAKER MERRILL

Merrill, Caleb Baker. Born at Great Barrington, Mass., 1754.

Died July 2, 1842 at Springfield, Mich.; buried at Clarkston; grave marked, Sept. 17, 1908, by General Richardson chapter, Pontiac.

Married Sally Jackson, dau. of Col. Giles and Anna (Thomas) Jackson. Sally (Jackson) Merrill was born Oct. 3, 1766; d. July 22, 186–.

Children:—John Jackson, b. 1797, d. 1866; Charlotte, b. 1804, d. 1873; Charles; Helen; Anna.

Revolutionary Service:—Was
in battles of Bennington, B
Stillwater, and at surrender
Came to Michigan, in 1833;
Oakland Co.
Data recorded by Mrs. Lillian

SAMUEL N

Niles, Samuel. Born in the
Died July, 1838; buried Crool
grave marked, July 19, 1912
chapter.
Children:—The records menti
Johnson.
Revolutionary Service:—Priv
was wounded in action.
Came to Mich., 1835; located
the first white settler in tw
Data recorded by Mrs. Lillian

EDWARD

Otis, Edward. Born at Lyn
Died in Indiana, 1851; buri
marked, June 4, 1914, by
Niles.
Son of Robert and Mary (St
Married Mary Merrill, born
Bigelows Mills, Ind.
Revolutionary Service:—Enli
age as private in Conn. troo
part of the time under Cap
Brought to Michigan for buri

—Enlisted, July, 1775, in Capt.
mpany, Conn. militia stationed
t. 14; ordered to Boston.
3; located at Springfield; lived
rs with son Jesse.
Lillian Drake Avery, Pontiac.
dition claims Solomon Jones
tionary war and in war of 1812;
itia at Plattsburg, Sept., 1814.

N KIMBALL

, Armada; grave marked, Oct.,
acomb chapter, Mt. Clemens.
—Served through the Revolu-
rded.
9; purchased land in Washing-
Mich. Hist. Colls., XXVI, 549.
ander Macomb chapter, Mt.

AN LANDON

757.
-Nathan Landon was the last
oldiers to file a declaration in
ension, which he did Nov. 13,
venty-one. He enlisted Feb.
hibald Shaw's company, Col.
iment, N. J. militia. Served
hen regiment was dismissed,
nderoga.
1828; lived with son Stephen

illian Drake Avery, Pontiac,

MICHIGAN MILITARY RECORDS MACK

LEVI LAWRENCE

LAWRENCE, Levi. Born Athol, Mass., Aug. 9, 17—.
Died Dec. 10, 1838, at Burford, Ont.; buried at Saginaw, Mich.
Married:—Abigail Burdick Jones.
Living descendant:—Mrs. A. Spencer, Marlette, Mich.
Data under investigation by Saginaw chapter, Saginaw, Mich.

ABIATHAR LINCOLN

LINCOLN, Abiathar.
Buried in Chapell cemetery, near Jackson; grave marked, June 17, 1916, by Sarah Treat Prudden chapter, Jackson, Mich.
Living descendants:—Mrs. Charles Pratt, Jackson; Mrs. Henry B. Berger, Ann Arbor.
Data under investigation by Sarah Treat Prudden chapter, Jackson.

HENRY LYBROOK

LYBROOK WAS NEIGHBOR OF MINE IN BENTON HARBOR R WOLEY

LYBROOK, Henry. Born 1755.
Died 1839; buried in Shurte cemetery, near LaGrange; grave marked, Oct. 2, 1915, by Algonquin chapter, St. Joseph and Benton Harbor, Mich.
Revolutionary service claimed.
Data recorded by Algonquin chapter, St. Joseph and Benton Harbor, Mich.

STEPHEN MACK

MACK, Stephen. Born at Lyme, Conn., 1764.
Died Nov. 11, 1826; buried first, on east side of river, south of Pike St.; second, Oak Hill cemetery, Pontiac; grave marked, July 1, 1907, by General Richardson chapter, Pontiac.

JOEL A. DANIELS

First

Book

Joel A. Daniels Clerk
of The Township of Harrison
Elected April 2 the A.D 1850

ELECTED CLERK 1850
HARRISON TWSP
(WINNEBAGO) IL
2 APR

A

REC'D 23 MAY 2009
FOUND IN A
BASEMENT IN
HARRISON TWSP

A B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T U V W

Dis No 3

32) To the Town Clerk of the Town of Harrison

I here by Submit to you a list of the Names of persons liable to Do Road Labor In District No 3 In Said township to wit

David Conchlin
Thomas Briggs
E S Smith
Julious Beedy
John Groover
Alanson Groover
James Kennidy
S. A. Knapp
E. F. Knapp
E S Knapp
Ohnel Parish

S S Richards
Anderson Smith
James Daniels
L. A. Daniels
W. J. Daniels
J. E. Daniels
James Brown
P. C Vanslyk
Isac Vanslyk
Harrison Hovel
J. H. Hockpkins

Truman Beverly
Jahn Lightheart
Seth Higby
John Door
George Foster
Henr Lightheart
James Cowens
Sil. Cleveland
Loris Cleveland
W. W. Knapp

Dated at Harrison this 17 Day of April A.D. 1850
John Groover Road Master

Dist No 4

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Harrison I here by Submit to You a list of the Person liable to Do Road Labour In District No 4 of Said Town to wit

David Jewett
J. K Jewett
J. J. Mosher
Samuel Youngs
John Scott
N. D. Robinson
R H Smith
Moses Merril

John C Parker
Henry Mosher
Gideon Yongs
George Morris
J. B Conchlin
Henry Conchlin
Alander Cockret
William Atkinson

Henyman Brown
Francis Steel
Perostus Monger
Hartwell Monger
John Scott. Jr
Elisha Mosher
Abel Mosher
Joel Cook

Dated at Harrison this 17 Day of April A.D. 1850.
Eli Burbanks Road mast

List of Di
To th
I hereby s
to do Road
Harrison

Daniel
Harris
Silas
Arnol
Stephe
Joseph
Stephen

Dated
APR. A. D.
1859
List of Dist.

of Harr
list of
in Dis
the year
Benjn S.
Thos B.
Joseph
Martin
James M.
Albert
James M
Henry
Samuel
Dated

[illegible]

Abm. Brown — J. A. Van Wyck
Daniel Van Velsen — Isaac Van Wyck
E. H. Barrett — Abraham Bentley
John Brown — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]
James Haneck — Jonas [illegible]
John Haneck — Martin Knight
Noah Mosier — Daniel Albertson
John Richmond — Michael Doty
Wm. Chapman

[illegible]

[illegible]

Henry Marble — Jacob Mosher — Wm. Morris
J. H. Barrett — Eli Eastwood — John Scott
Abel Peterson — R. H. Smith — John Baker

PAGE
IV

1843

Alvan Leland
Justice of the Peace } Fee

1851 1~~84~~3

Isabella S Mack
To
James Daniels }

ISABELLA S. MACK

JAMES DANIELS

Know all men by these presents that I Isabella S Mack of Rockton in the County Winnebago and State of Illinois widow of the late Stephen Mack for and in consideration of the sum of One thousand dollars to me in hand paid before the delivery hereof well and truly paid by James Daniels of the same County and State aforesaid have remised released and forever quit claimed and by these presents do remise release and forever quit claim unto the said James Daniels his heirs and assigns forever, my dower and all my right title and interest to and in the estate of Stephen Mack late of Rockton aforesaid deceased to wit of the south west quarter of the south west quarter of section nine in township forty six of range one containing forty acres And of the south west quarter of the south west quarter of section ten in township forty six of range one containing forty acres. And the south part of section No twenty three township forty six of range one contain

$ 1000.

Monto page 2.

PAGE 112

Assigned, See Book Q of Mortg pa

section nine in township forty six of range one containing forty acres And of the south west quarter of the south west quarter of section ten in township forty six of range one containing forty acres, And the south part of section No twenty three township forty six of range one containing three hundred seventy five and 37/100 acres And of section twenty eight township forty six of range one containing four hundred seventy four and 74/100 acres meaning hereby to convey all my dower right title and interest to and in all the lands of whatsoever description and wheresoever situated of and belonging to the estate of the said Stephen Mack. To have and to hold the said remised premises with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said James Daniels his heirs and assigns forever and I do hereby covenant with the said James Daniels that I will warrant and defend the said premises to him the said Daniels his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims and demands of any person or persons claiming by from or under me. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty one

1851

Issabella S Mack Seal

ISABELLA S. MAC

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of R. S. Hadley }

State of Illinois
Winnebago County } ss

WINNEBAGO COUNTY, ILL

I

[illegible] of the Peace in and for said County do hereby certify

Isabella S Mack
To
James Daniels

BK U Pg. 111

12.22.51
1851

Know all men by these presents that I Isabella S Mack of Rockton in the County Winnebago and State of Illinois widow of the late Stephen Mack for and in consideration of the sum of One thousand dollars to me in hand paid before the delivery hereof well and truly paid by James Daniels of the same County and State aforesaid have remised released and forever quit claimed and by these presents do remise release and forever quit claim unto the said James Daniels his heirs and assigns forever. my dower and all my right title and interest to and in the estate of Stephen Mack late of Rockton aforesaid deceased to wit of the south west quarter of the south west quarter of section nine in township forty six of range one containing forty acres And of the south west quarter of the south west quarter of section ten in township forty six of range one containing forty acres. And the south part of section No twenty three township forty six of range one containing three hundred seventy five and 37/100 acres And of section twenty eight township forty six of range one containing four hundred seventy four and 74/100 acres meaning hereby to convey all my dower right title and interest to and in all the lands of whatsoever description and wheresoever situated of and belonging to the estate of the said Stephen Mack. To have and to hold the said remised premises with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said James Daniels his heirs and assigns forever and I do hereby covenant with the said James Daniels that I will warrant and defend the said premises to him the said Daniels his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims and demands of any person or persons claiming by from or under me. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty one

1851

Isabella S Mack Seal

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of R S Hadley

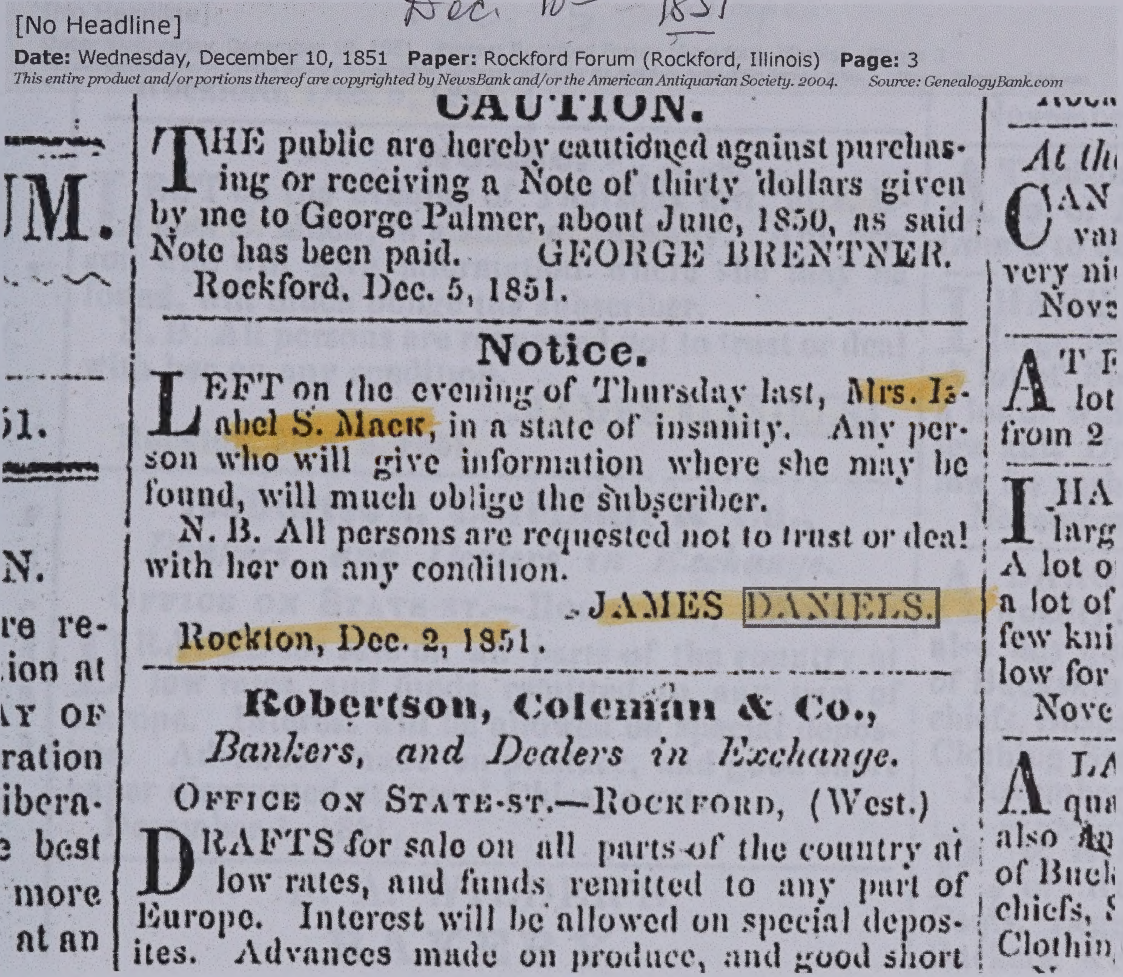
ISABELLA S MACK

State of Illinois
Winnebago County } ss

I R S Hadley a Justice of the Peace in and for said County do hereby certify that Isabella S Mack personally known to me as the person whose name [illegible] to the foregoing Deed as having executed the same [illegible] in person and acknowledged [illegible] as her free and voluntary act [illegible]

Assigned. See Book Q of Morts page 2.

Dec. 10 — 1851



[No Headline]

Date: Wednesday, December 10, 1851 **Paper:** Rockford Forum (Rockford, Illinois) **Page:** 3

This entire product and/or portions thereof are copyrighted by NewsBank and/or the American Antiquarian Society. 2004. Source: GenealogyBank.com

CAUTION.

THE public are hereby cautioned against purchasing or receiving a Note of thirty dollars given by me to George Palmer, about June, 1850, as said Note has been paid. GEORGE BRENTNER.
Rockford, Dec. 5, 1851.

Notice.

LEFT on the evening of Thursday last, Mrs. Isabel S. Mack, in a state of insanity. Any person who will give information where she may be found, will much oblige the subscriber.

N. B. All persons are requested not to trust or deal with her on any condition.

JAMES DANIELS.
Rockton, Dec. 2, 1851.

Robertson, Coleman & Co.,

Bankers, and Dealers in Exchange.

OFFICE ON STATE-ST.—ROCKFORD, (West.)

DRAFTS for sale on all parts of the country at low rates, and funds remitted to any part of Europe. Interest will be allowed on special deposites. Advances made on produce, and good short

JM.
51.
N.
re re-
ion at
Y OF
ration
ibera-
best
more
at an

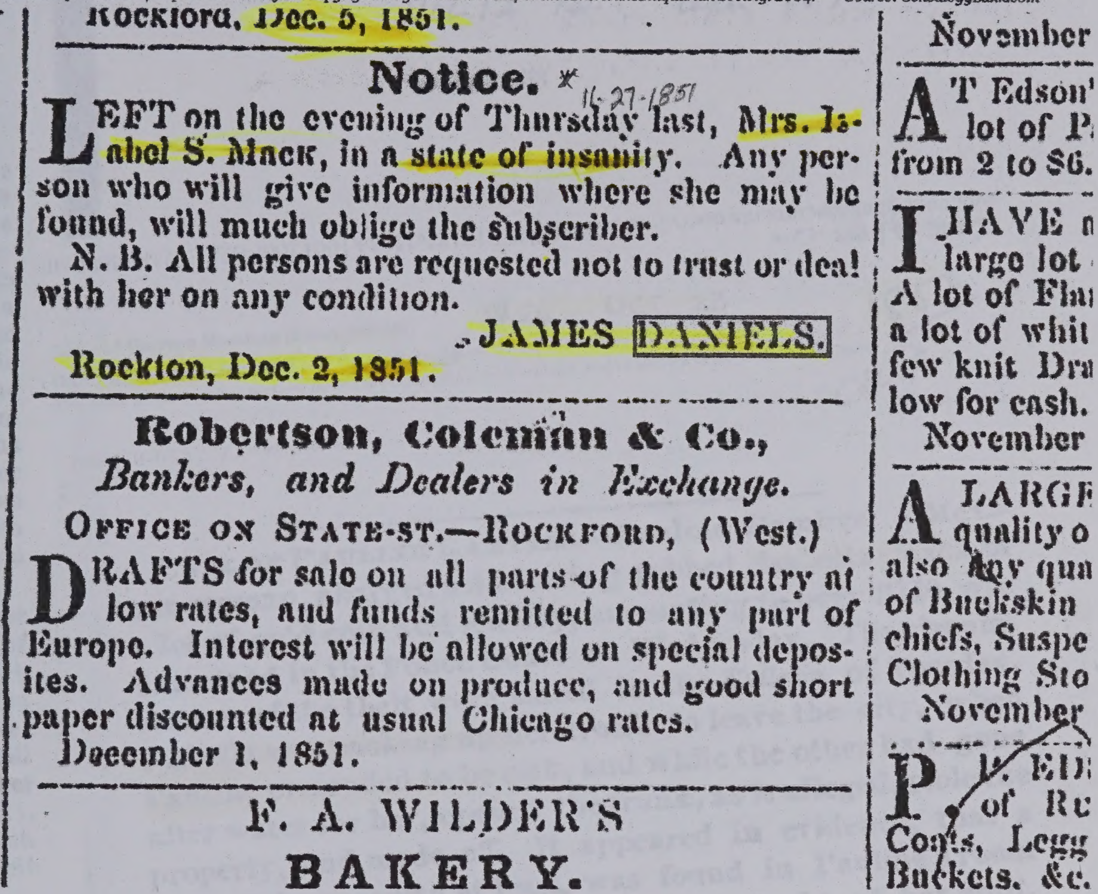
At th
CAN
va
very ni
Nov
T F
lot
from 2
HA
larg
A lot o
a lot of
few kni
low for
Nove
LA
qua
also
of Buck
chiefs,
Clothin

DANIELS ISABEL

[No Headline] DBC. 5-185 MACK

Date: Wednesday, December 10, 1851 **Paper:** Rockford Forum (Rockford, Illinois) **Page:** 3

This entire product and/or portions thereof are copyrighted by NewsBank and/or the American Antiquarian Society. 2004. *Source: GenealogyBank.com*



Rockford, Dec. 5, 1851.

Notice. * 11-27-1851

LEFT on the evening of Thursday last, Mrs. Isabel S. Mack, in a state of insanity. Any person who will give information where she may be found, will much oblige the subscriber.

N. B. All persons are requested not to trust or deal with her on any condition.

JAMES DANIELS.

Rockton, Dec. 2, 1851.

Robertson, Coleman & Co.,

Bankers, and Dealers in Exchange.

OFFICE ON STATE-ST.—ROCKFORD, (West.)

DRAFTS for sale on all parts of the country at low rates, and funds remitted to any part of Europe. Interest will be allowed on special deposites. Advances made on produce, and good short paper discounted at usual Chicago rates.

December 1, 1851.

F. A. WILDER'S

BAKERY.

November

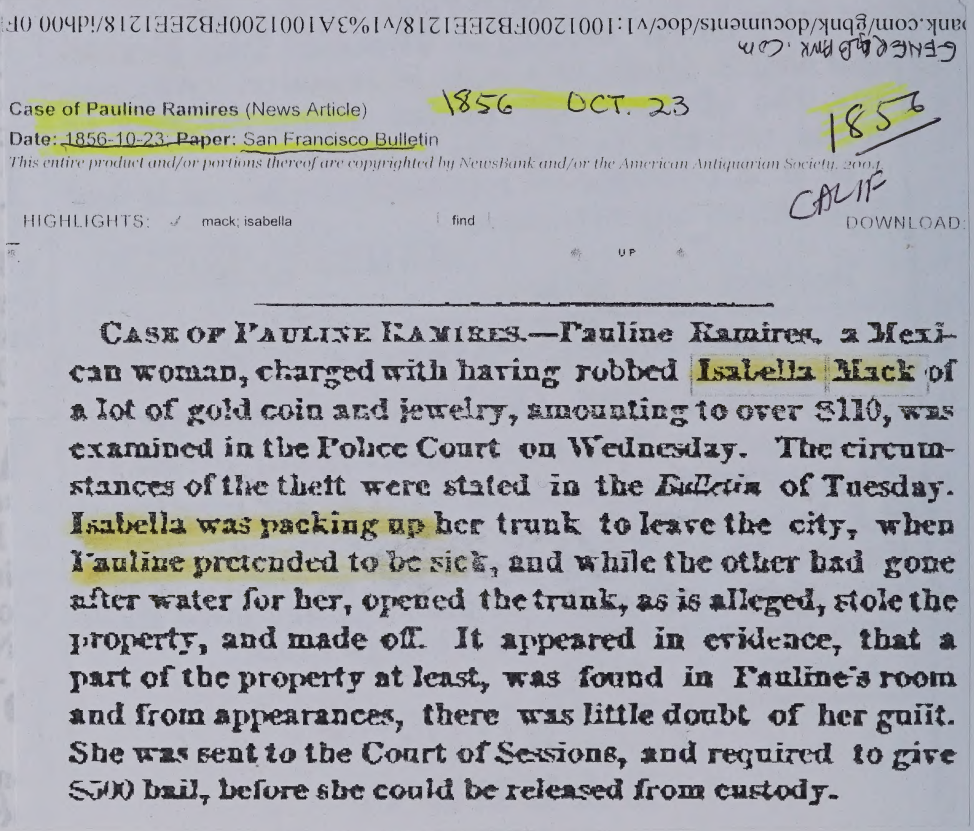
AT Edson'
lot of P
from 2 to $6.

I HAVE a
large lot
A lot of Fla
a lot of whit
few knit Dra
low for cash.
November

A LARGE
quality o
also any qua
of Buckskin
chiefs, Suspe
Clothing Sto
November

P. P. ED
of Re
Coats, Legg
Buckets, &c.

* 12-22-1851 ISABELLA SIGNED PROPERTY TO SON JAMES FOR $1,000 (QUIT-CLAIM)



Case of Pauline Ramires (News Article) 1856 OCT. 23

1856

Date: 1856-10-23; Paper: San Francisco Bulletin

This entire product and/or portions thereof are copyrighted by NewsBank and/or the American Antiquarian Society. 2004.

CALIF

HIGHLIGHTS: ✓ mack; isabella find DOWNLOAD

UP

CASE OF PAULINE RAMIRES.—Pauline Ramires, a Mexican woman, charged with having robbed Isabella Mack of a lot of gold coin and jewelry, amounting to over $110, was examined in the Police Court on Wednesday. The circumstances of the theft were stated in the *Bulletin* of Tuesday. Isabella was packing up her trunk to leave the city, when Pauline pretended to be sick, and while the other had gone after water for her, opened the trunk, as is alleged, stole the property, and made off. It appeared in evidence, that a part of the property at least, was found in Pauline's room and from appearances, there was little doubt of her guilt. She was sent to the Court of Sessions, and required to give $500 bail, before she could be released from custody.

st and are
:ent yields
ıd 20—we
ıur demon-
Fig. 18) is
equal to a
ınd a—see
of a circle
onnect the
f the com-
-c-b-a—has
t the other
es of three
eferred to
nt Mound

perimeter
iameter of
rts on each
lown from
ch connect
e and will
ts together
eHoVaH),
cient East.
les at their

ın but the
that the
the cosmic
h they rep-
antiquity,
es, oblongs
. This cos-
these pre-
dwellers of
her highly
ne Jehovah

FROM: ILL. HIST. JOURNAL
SPRINGFIELD ILL
VOL. 12 NO. 1 Apr. 1919

STEPHEN MACK, FIRST SETTLER OF WINNEBAGO COUNTY.

By Cornelius Buckley.

Previous to the year 1832 the region designated the Rock River Valley was practically unknown to the general public. The mining country in Illinois and Wisconsin contained a few embryo settlements in the early 20's. At different points on the banks of the Rock River a shifting trader's cabin might be seen during the first quarter of the nineteenth century. The names of some of those traders are known to us; but they cannot be classed as permanent settlers. With the advent of the latter their occupation ceased. They were not tillers of the soil or builders of towns and villages. They finally followed in the wake of the Red man across the great river and prairies to the foot of the Rocky Mountains.

John Dixon, the founder of the present city of that name, has pretty generally been distinguished as the first permanent settler of Rock River Valley; and for the apparent reason that local historians and authors of county histories, either from want of knowledge, or by reason of a sense of false modesty, have never asserted the prior claim of Stephen Mack of Rockton and Macktown.

In recent years different sketches, more or less mythical in character, concerning Mack's career on Rock River have been recited at old settlers' meetings, and have appeared in the public prints.

His few intimate early associates who probably knew something of his personal history—Robert J. Cross, Jesse Blinn, and others—have long since passed away. From what we do know concerning his personality, we may fairly conclude that he was of modest demeanor and inclined to be non-communicative in regard to his family, his youth, and early adventures in the West.

Owing to the fortunate result of a correspondence with Mrs. Lillian D. Avery, Secretary of the Oakland County Historical Society, Pontiac, Michigan, and Mrs. Carrie Mack Newberry of Pontiac, the youngest daughter of Stephen Mack of Macktown, the writer is able to lay before the public some interesting facts and data not heretofore published, or even known in the vicinity, pertaining to the first settler of Winnebago County, Illinois, and likely the first settler in the Valley of the Rock River.

Stephen Mack came from good old Revolutionary stock. He was a native of Tunbridge, Vermont, born in the month of February, 1798, the son of Stephen Mack, Sr., and Temperance Bond of Gilsum, New Hampshire. The father of our subject, Colonel Stephen Mack, Sr., was a native of Lyme, Connecticut, where he was born in 1764, the son of Solomon Mack. Both father and son served in the Continental Army during the Revolution. After his marriage in 1788, Colonel Mack settled at Tunbridge, Vermont, engaged in mercantile business, and kept a tavern. He was commissioned a Colonel of a militia regiment, and took great interest in military matters. About the year 1807 he settled in Detroit, then a struggling frontier village, leaving his wife and twelve children in Vermont.

At Detroit he engaged in the mercantile business, including the fur trade, and for many years the firm of Mack and Conant was known and rated high among the enterprising mercantile establishments of the West. Colonel Mack was present and witnessed the humiliating spectacle of Hull's surrender of the fort at Detroit to the British in 1812. He served as trustee of the Village of Detroit and was a member of the reception committee on the visit of President Monroe to Detroit in 1817. He was a Director of the Bank of Michigan; and on the collapse of that institution his entire estate was exhausted to satisfy claims against a defaulting cashier whose bond he had signed. He finally settled on the present site of Pontiac, and became the founder of that city, where he built a dam, a grist mill, and a saw mill. He died at Pontiac on November 11th, 1826. Many of his descendants are well-known residents of Michigan at the present day. His family moved from Vermont to Detroit in 1822.

Owing to the fortunate result of a correspondence with Mrs. Lillian D. Avery, Secretary of the Oakland County Historical Society, Pontiac, Michigan, and Mrs. Carrie Mack Newberry of Pontiac, the youngest daughter of Stephen Mack of Macktown, the writer is able to lay before the public some interesting facts and data not heretofore published, or even known in the vicinity, pertaining to the first settler of Winnebago County, Illinois, and likely the first settler in the Valley of the Rock River.

Stephen Mack came from good old Revolutionary stock. He was a native of Tunbridge, Vermont, born in the month of February, 1793, the son of Stephen Mack, Sr., and Temperance Bond of Gilsum, New Hampshire. The father of our subject, Colonel Stephen Mack, Sr., was a native of Lyme, Connecticut, where he was born in 1764, the son of Solomon Mack. Both father and son served in the Continental Army during the Revolution. After his marriage in 1788, Colonel Mack settled at Tunbridge, Vermont, engaged in mercantile business, and kept a tavern. He was commissioned a Colonel of a militia regiment, and took great interest in military matters. About the year 1807 he settled in Detroit, then a struggling frontier village, leaving his wife and twelve children in Vermont.

At Detroit he engaged in the mercantile business, including the fur trade, and for many years the firm of Mack and Conant was known and rated high among the enterprising mercantile establishments of the West. Colonel Mack was present and witnessed the humiliating spectacle of Hull's surrender of the fort at Detroit to the British in 1812. He served as trustee of the Village of Detroit and was a member of the reception committee on the visit of President Monroe to Detroit in 1817. He was a Director of the Bank of Michigan; and on the collapse of that institution his entire estate was exhausted to satisfy claims against a defaulting cashier whose bond he had signed. He finally settled on the present site of Pontiac, and became the founder of that city, where he built a dam, a grist mill, and a saw mill. He died at Pontiac on November 11th, 1826. Many of his descendants are well-known residents of Michigan at the present day. His family moved from Vermont to Detroit in 1822.

His son, Stephen Mack, Jr., came to Rock River about 1822, settling at Grand Detour, and later at Bird's Grove, adjacent to the present site of Ho-no-ne-gah Park, two miles east of Rockton. Here William and Thomas Talcott found him on July 25th, 1835. A trader's license was issued to Mack to trade at Rock River on October 20, 1823, and again on September 6, 1824, and October 5, 1826, four years before the advent of Mr. Dixon. At Grand Detour he married a Potowatomie woman, Ho-no-ne-gah, said to have been the daughter of a chief. Later in life he had this Indian marriage confirmed by a ceremony before Justice of the Peace Hulin at Rockton. Eleven children were born to Mack and Ho-no-ne-gah as the fruit of this marriage, nine of whom reached adult years.

Ho-no-ne-gah, from all accounts, was an intelligent, thrifty, and industrious woman, neat in appearance and deportment, and very skillful in the use of the needle. She died at Macktown in July, 1847, leaving a child about one year old, now Mrs. Carrie Mack Newberry, of Pontiac, Michigan.

Mack continued in the fur trade at Bird's Grove until the autumn of 1835, when he settled on the bluff at the mouth of the Pecatonica, where in 1839 he erected a large frame residence still standing, and well preserved.

In this house he died suddenly on April 10th, 1850. Dark rumors were afloat in the neighborhood of Macktown for years, implying that his death was caused by poison, administered by a person—no blood relative—materially benefited by his death. He was buried by the side of Ho-no-ne-gah and a son Henry, a few yards from his house.

On May 19th, 1880, the remains of Stephen Mack, his wife Ho-no-ne-gah, and their son Henry, were removed from Macktown and re-interred in Phillips Cemetery, south-west of Macktown, where an appropriate tombstone marks their final resting place.

This act of benevolence was accomplished by his old friends then surviving, J. R. Jewett, William Halley, and R. R. Comstock.

An interesting incident in the life of Mack, and which has been vouched for by one of his early friends, was the visit of Black Hawk and a band of his warriors to the trading post at

His son, Stephen Mack Jr., came to Rock River about 1829, settling at Grand Detour, and later at Bird's Grove, adjacent to the present site of Ho-no-ne-gah Park, two miles east of Rockton. Here Williams and Thomas Talcott found him on July 28th, 1835. A trader's license was issued to Mack to trade at Rock River on October 20, 1823, and again on September 6, 1824, and October 5, 1826, four years before the advent of Mr. Dixon. At Grand Detour he married a Pottawatomie woman, Ho-no-ne-gah, said to have been the daughter of a chief. Later in life he had this Indian marriage confirmed by a ceremony before Justice of the Peace Hulin at Rockton. Eleven children were born to Mack and Ho-no-ne-gah as the fruit of this marriage, nine of whom reached adult years.

Ho-no-ne-gah, from all accounts, was an intelligent, thrifty, and industrious woman, neat in appearance and deportment, and very skillful in the use of the needle. She died at Macktown in July, 1847, leaving a child about one year old, now Mrs Carrie Mack Newberry, of Pontiac, Michigan.

Mack continued in the fur trade at Bird's Grove until the autumn of 1835, when he settled on the bluff at the mouth of the Pecatonica, where in 1839 he erected a large frame residence still standing, and well preserved.

In this house he died suddenly on April 10th, 1850. Dark rumors were afloat in the neighborhood of Macktown for years, implying that his death was caused by poison, administered by a person—no blood relative—materially benefited by his death. He was buried by the side of Ho-no-ne-gah and a son Henry, a few yards from his house.

On May 18th, 1880, the remains of Stephen Mack, his wife Ho-no-ne-gah, and their son Henry, were removed from Macktown and re-interred in Phillips Cemetery, south-west of Macktown, where an appropriate tombstone marks their final resting place.

This act of benevolence was accomplished by his old friends then surviving, J. B. Jewett, William Halley, and R. E. Comstock.

An interesting incident in the life of Mack, and which has been vouched for by one of his early friends, was the visit of Black Hawk and a band of his warriors to the trading post at

Bird's Grove, on June 26th, 1832. A camp of Winnebagoes at the Grove entertained Black Hawk. Mack secreted himself on the island in the river, now owned by Philip Hauser, until the departure of the Sacs.

I can scarcely believe that Mack's life was in serious danger. He had great influence with the Winnebagoes, and very likely was personally known to Black Hawk.

During his long career in the Valley of the Rock River, Mack continued in the fur trade, disposing of his products to John Kinzie at Chicago, and Solomon Juneau of Milwaukee. At Macktown he built a spacious general store and conducted, with his cousin Merrill E. Mack, a general mercantile business. He also built at Macktown several private residences, none of which remain standing. He built a school house at Macktown, and the first bridge across Rock River in the State of Illinois, in 1843. This bridge was built with a draw, so that boats could pass up and down the Rock, and we well know that in Mack's day there was some steamboat traffic on Rock River. This bridge was swept away in the great flood of June 1st, 1851, and was never rebuilt. He served for years on the Board of Supervisors, and was one of the County Judges, under the old system at the time of his death.

Mack's children were well educated, and became useful members of society. His youngest daughter Carrie was taken in charge by the youngest brother of her father, Almon Mack of Rochester, Michigan, by whom she was raised and educated. She still resides at Pontiac, and has been Regent of the Pontiac Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

At the time of his death, Mack owned all of Section Twenty-three in Rockton township, south of the Pecatonica River, which with his Macktown farm, aggregated upward of one thousand acres. He received $5000.00 from the United States as an interest due by reason of his children's relations with the Potowatomie Nation.

In his will he provided for an equal distribution of his estate among his children.

Stephen Mack was a cousin of Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet. His sister Almira Mack joined the Mormons at an early day, and followed their fortunes to Utah, where she was

goes at
ıself on
ntil the

serious
es, and

ι River,
lucts to
waukee.
ıducted,
ousiness.
none of
ıcktown,
Illinois,
ıts could
ı Mack's
is bridge
and was
ervisors,
m at the

e useful
ras taken
on Mack
educated.
e Pontiac

ı Twenty-
ca River,
l of one
ed States
with the

on of his

e Mormon
ons at an
e she was

---

living as late as 1876. Mrs. Mack, the mother of Stephen, joined her daughter Almira in 1846, and continued to reside with her until her death about 1856.

The want of more detailed information regarding this worthy citizen and first of pioneers is to be deeply regretted. His native modesty forbade his keeping a diary, and Rockton had no historical society to preserve a record of the interesting incidents in the busy and enterprising life of Stephen Mack. We may justly deplore the indifference which produces so regrettable a condition, while we endeavor to profit from the sad example.

Macktown Living History

A Living History Education Center

9-13-2007

September 13, 2007

Fran Wooley
PO box 686
Coloma, MI
49038

Dear Fran,

Thank you for your recent donation of $25.00 Your support is very much appreciated.

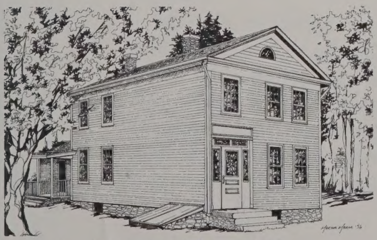
Recently I reread the information you sent last year, a fresh eye sometimes finds things overlooked the first time through. I really didn't learn anything new, but was interested in the letter from Dorothy Mitchell stating that Caroline Mack was Senator Newberry's wife and that he was a scoundrel involved in the Teapot Dome scandal. So I researched that on the internet - interesting but not so.

You'll be the first to know if we learn any more about the elusive Isabella Daniels Mack.

Thanks again,

Linda Sonneson

Linda Sonneson
Macktown Living History volunteer



The Stephen Mack House 1839

P.O. Box 566
Rockton, IL 61072
815-624-4200
National Historic Site
Not For Profit 501(c)3

Artwork Courtesy of Martha Marion

The Whitman Trading Post 1846

FROM: TWIGS + BRANCHES
ROCKFORD IL

1

STEPHEN MACK, JR.

Vol 11 #3 1989

Stephen Mack, Jr., son of Colonel Stephen, grandson of Solomon, great-grandson of Ebenezer, great-great-grandson of John Mack, who came from Scotland in 1680, was born February 2, 1798 in Turnbridge, Vermont. He died April 10, 1850 at Macktown, Illinois (now Rockton). Stephen, Jr. was educated in schools in Vermont. He went to Dartmouth College in New Hampshire in 1813-16. He served as a mercantile apprentice in the city of Boston. In 1816, he followed his father to Detroit, Michigan; here he was a scout at Fort Dearbourne in 1817-1818-1819.

It was while on duty with them that he met some fur-traders and learned that Rock River Valley was a fertile land and a good place to establish a trading post. Therefore, he came west as an agent for the American Fur Company. He traveled with his ponies, arriving at the Rock River near Janesville, Wisconsin. He then followed down the river until he came to an Indian settlement, known as 'Tuttle Village', near the present Beloit, Wisconsin junction at Turtle Creek. Here he learned of the friendly Winnebago Indians' camp at Bird's Grove. He started out to find it was the directions he gathered from the tribe, but taking the wrong trail, he went on down the river until he finally reached a Pottawatomie Indian village at Grand Detour, Illinois.

Here he located for two or three years (1820-1822), trading with the Indians, taking furs in exchange for his articles of traffic, and carrying his merchandise to and from Chicago on the backs of his ponies. While living here, he contracted a fever and was nursed back to health by the Chief's daughter, Hononegah; he later married her in an Indian ceremony. He gave the Chief two fine horses and saddles and two blankets for Hononegah. In later years, he married her again legally by a Justice of the Peace.

Mack's relation with the Pottawatomie tribe was not productive of the best feeling, even though he had taken the daughter of the Chief for his wife; his life was still in danger, because he refused to sell firearms and liquor to the braves of the tribe. During one of his trips to Chicago with three of his ponies, a plan to dispose of him on his return; Grey Fox was determined to be the instigator. Hononegah learned of their intentions, so she was a lookout for her husband's return. She met him far out from camp and told him of the danger. It was decided they would leave without even returning to the camp. Together, they started for the Winnebago Indian village in Bird's Grove, which now is Hononegah Park, near Rockton (Illinois). They were welcomed by the tribe of Indians and promised protection. It became their home for the years 1822-1834. Some of their many children were born there. Mack was issued a trader's license on the Rock River from October, 1823 through 1834.

Hononegah was a very faithful and devoted wife to Steven Mack, and was absorbed in the care of her home and children. She was skilled in the care of the early settlers who became ill and with her supply of nature's remedies, she cared for their ills. She also helped the poor and destitute. She delighted in doing good. Hononegah always dressed in the costume of her tribe. She died of a fever in July, 1847 at childbirth; her baby also died. She left nine children, the youngest just a year old. The oldest daughter, Rosa, took over the care of the younger children and the running of the home.

With the indication of a speedy settlement of Rock River Valley, Mack conceived the idea that the bluff at the mouth of the Pecatonica River was navigable for one hundred miles from its mouth; he believed the Rock River was navigable for a hundred and fifty miles up into the territory of Wisconsin. With this large prospect in view, the mouth of the Pecatonica River was a very desirable location for a town. Mack purchased 1,100 acres of land in the fall of 1835, and permanently resided there until his death in 1850.

Since Mack owned all the land within the town, he built first a store, then many houses. In 1839, he built his home. The show place was built with the first stone foundation in the country; it was painted, which was considered a luxury for that period

Continued on the next page

①

From - TALES + TREASURES
ROCKFORD IL.

Vol 11 #8 1989

STEPHEN MACK, JR.

Stephen Mack, Jr., son of Colonel Stephen, grandson of Solomon, great-grandson of Ebenezer, great-great-grandson of John Mack, who came from Scotland in 1680, was born February 2, 1798 in Tunbridge, Vermont. He died April 10, 1850 at Macktown, Illinois (now Rockton). Stephen, Jr. was educated in schools in Vermont. He went to Dartmouth College in New Hampshire in 1813-16. He served as a mercantile apprentice in the city of Boston. In 1816, he followed his father to Detroit, Michigan; here he was a scout at Fort Dearbourne in 1817-1818-1819.

It was while on duty with them that he met some fur-traders and learned that Rock River Valley was a fertile land and a good place to establish a trading post. Therefore, he came west as an agent for the American Fur Company. He traveled with his ponies, arriving at the Rock River near Janesville, Wisconsin. He then followed down the river until he came to an Indian settlement, known as 'Turtle Village', near the present Beloit, Wisconsin junction at Turtle Creek. Here he learned of the friendly Winnebago Indians' camp at Bird's Grove. He started out to find it was the directions he gathered from the tribe, but taking the wrong trail, he went on down the river until he finally reached a Potawatomie Indian village at Grand Detour, Illinois.

Here he located for two or three years (1820-1822), trading with the Indians, taking furs in exchange for his articles of traffic, and carrying his merchandise to and from Chicago on the backs of his ponies. While living here, he contracted a fever and was nursed back to health by the Chief's daughter, Hononegah; he later married her in an Indian ceremony. He gave the Chief two fine horses and saddles and two blankets for Hononegah. In later years, he married her again legally by a Justice of the Peace.

Mack's relation with the Potawatomie tribe was not productive of the best feeling, even though he had taken the daughter of the Chief for his wife; his life was still in danger, because he refused to sell firearms and liquor to the braves of the tribe. During one, of his trips to Chicago with three of his ponies, a plan to dispose of him on his return; Grey Fox was determined to be the instigator. Hononegah learned of their intentions, so she was a lookout for her husband's return. She met him far out from camp and told him of the danger. It was decided they would leave without even returning to the camp. Together, they started for the Winnebago Indian village in Bird's Grove, which now is Hononegah Park, near Rockton (Illinois). They were welcomed by the tribe of Indians and promised protection. It became their home for the years 1822-1834. Some of their many children were born there. Mack was issued a trader's license on the Rock River from October, 1823 through 1834.

Hononegah was a very faithful and devoted wife to Steven Mack, and was absorbed in the care of her home and children. She was skilled in the care of the early settlers who became ill and with her supply of nature's remedies, she cared for their ills. She also helped the poor and destitute. She delighted in doing good. Hononegah always dressed in the costume of her tribe. She died of a fever in July, 1847 at childbirth; her baby also died. She left nine children, the youngest just a year old. The oldest daughter, Rosa, took over the care of the younger children and the running of the home.

With the indication of a speedy settlement of Rock River Valley, Mack conceived the idea that the bluff at the mouth of the Pecatonica River was navigable for one hundred miles from its mouth; he believed the Rock River was navigable for a hundred and fifty miles up into the territory of Wisconsin. With this large prospect in view, the mouth of the Pecatonica River was a very desirable location for a town. Mack purchased 1,100 acres of land in the fall of 1835, and permanently resided there until his death in 1850.

Since Mack owned all the land within the town, he built first a store, then many houses. In 1839, he built his home. The show place was built with the first stone foundation in the country; it was painted, which was considered a luxury for that period

Continued on the next page

Mrs ⑤

From the previous page

of time. He established a ferry across the Rock River about 1838. Charges for crossing the river for a horse and wagon was sixty-two and a half cents; each footman was sixty-six and a half cents, a single wagon and one horse was thirty-seven and a half cents; and a man on a horse cost twenty-five cents. In 1842 and 1843, Stephen Mack built a bridge at his own expense. On June 1, 1857, the bridge was destroyed by a flood. It was not replaced, as a bridge had been built a mile down the river at what was to become the town of Rockton.

Stephen Mack was a well-educated man with executive ability. He took an active part in the formation of the new country and its development. By Indian Treaty agreement with the government, half-breed children had a certain amount of land or its equivalent in money. By settlement with a government commissioner, Mack received about $5,000 on account of his children by his Indian wife. At the time of his death, he owned about one thousand acres of the Pecatonica River.

In 1838, the first steamer - called the *Gypsy* - came up the river. Mack put out a stake for it to tie up to, but George Stevens, who lived on the other side of the river, put out a stake also. The *Gypsy* tied up to Mr. Stevens' stake. A big dance was held on board the boat, but with so many people on board, the boat sank below the water line and the entire floor was ruined.

To insure that there would be no question as to the legality of his marriage, and to make his children full heirs according to the law, Stephen and Hononegah remarried on September 14, 1840 by a Justice of the Peace, William Hulin.

Mack was elected Associate Justice in 1849, holding the office as long as he lived. He was appointed the first township treasurer of the school fund. At this time, Waite Talcott, Henry O. Brown, and William Halley were the township trustees. On the adoption of the township organization in 1850, Mack was a candidate for the first supervisor. He was defeated by a few votes by his rival, Sylvester Talcott.

After the death of Hononegah in 1847, Steven Mack married a widow, Mrs. Daniels, who lived near Harrison, Illinois. She had seven sons and one daughter. Mack made his home with her and her children.

The children of Steven Mack and ~~Hononegah~~ kept house for themselves six miles DANIELS away in the trading post and home. The older sons were in the military, owned property, and helped care for the younger children.

Steven Mack died suddenly on April 10, 1850. He was buried on his farm beside his beloved Indian wife, Hononegah. A son, Henry Clay Mack, eight years old, was MACK also buried on the farm burial ground. Friends of Steven had the bodies removed to a plot in Phillips Cemetery, near Harrison. In 1965, the remains were again interred back on the farm near the Steven Mack house. Winnebago County bought the home and land for a forest preserve, which became the Macktown Forest Preserve.

The Rockton Historical Society was formed, and a museum was opened at the Steven Mack Home. This was opened to the public in June, 1956. It has been filled with articles of the past, which were found in a home and trading post of the period 1841 to 1846.

FAMILY TREE

Family is but a budding tree
With braches spreading around us.
One leaf falls, a new one grows
New generations all around us.

Oh, the memories of old
Some not told the hardships
And want and loneliness
Some happiness brought
And lovely memories thought
As time swiftly flows among us.

Many years go by one by one
Young and old are gone.
More buds are sprung.
Winter, Spring, Summer, and Fall,
The leaves change - "Don't we all"
From the branches of our trees
Spreading over us.

Author Unknown

Ma

From the previous page

of time. He established a ferry across the Rock River about 1838. Charges for crossing the river for a horse and wagon was sixty-two and a half cents; each footman was sixty-six and a half cents; a single wagon and one horse was thirty-seven and a half cents; and a man on a horse cost twenty-five cents. In 1842 and 1843, Stephen Mack built a bridge at his own expense. On June 1, 1857, the bridge was destroyed by a flood. It was not replaced, as a bridge had been built a mile down the river at what was to become the town of Rockton. Stephen Mack was a well-educated man with executive ability. He took an active part in the formation of the new country and its development. By Indian Treaty agreement with the government, half-breed children had a certain amount of land or its equivalent in money. By settlement with a government commissioner, Mack received about $3,000 on account of his children by his Indian wife. At the time of his death, he owned about one thousand acres of the Pecatonica River.

In 1838, the first steamer - - called the *Gypsy* - - came up the river. Mack put out a stake for it to tie up to, but George Stevens, who lived on the other side of the river, put out a stake also. The *Gypsy* tied up to Mr. Stevens' stake. A big dance was held on board the boat, but with so many people on board, the boat sank below the water line and the entire floor was ruined. To insure that there would be no question as to the legality of his marriage, and to make his children full heirs according to the law, Stephen and Hononegah remarried on September 14, 1840 by a Justice of the Peace, William Hulin.

Mack was elected Associate Justice in 1849, holding the office as long as he lived. He was appointed the first township treasurer of the school fund. At this time, Waite Talcott, Henry O. Brown, and William Halley were the township trustees. On the adoption of the township organization in 1850, Mack was a candidate for the first supervisor. He was defeated by a few votes by his rival, Sylvester Talcott.

After the death of Hononegah in 1847, Steven Mack married a widow, Mrs. Daniels, who lived near Harrison, Illinois. She had seven sons and one daughter. Mack made his home with her and her children.

The children of Steven Mack and Hononegah kept house for themselves six miles away in the trading post and home. The older sons were in the military, owned property, and helped care for the younger children.

Steven Mack died suddenly on April 10, 1850. He was buried on his farm beside his beloved Indian wife, Hononegah. A son, Henry Clay Mack, eight years old, was also buried on the farm burial ground. Friends of Steven had the bodies removed to a plot in Phillips Cemetery, near Harrison. In 1965, the remains were again interred back on the farm near the Steven Mack house. Winnebago County bought the home and land for a forest preserve, which became the Macktown Forest Preserve.

The Rockton Historical Society was formed, and a museum was opened at the Steven Mack Home. This was opened to the public in June, 1956. It has been filled with articles of the past, which were found in a home and trading post of the period 1841 to 1846.

FAMILY TREE

Family is but a budding tree
With breches spreading around us,
One leaf falls, a new one grows
New generations all around us.

Oh, the memories of old
Some not told the hardships
And want and loneliness
Some happiness brought
And lovely memories thought
As time swiftly flows among us.

Many years go by one by one
Young and old are gone,
More buds are sprung
Winter, Spring, Summer, and Fall
The leaves change - "Don't we all"
From the branches of our trees
Spreading over us.

Author Unknown

MACK

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

STEPHEN , JR. MACK Compact Disc #56 Pin #602355 Pedigree
Sex: M

Event(s)

Birth: 2 Feb 1798
TUNBRIDGE,ORANGE CITY,VERMONT
Death: 10 Apr 1850
MACKTOWN,ILLINOIS

Parents

Father: STEPHEN , SR. MACK Disc #56 Pin #602097
Mother: TEMPERANCE BOND Disc #56 Pin #602354

Marriage(s)

Spouse: PRINCESS MARY HONONEGAH Disc #56 Pin #602612
Marriage: bef 1829
Spouse: ISABEL DANIELS Disc #56 Pin #602611
Marriage: aft 1847

Notes and Sources

Notes: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 56
Sources: None

Submitter

Timothy LONGWELL
United States of America

Try Family Search

Submission Search: 2071118-0118103200137
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #56
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this

INDIVIDUAL BROWSE-RIN 4171

Name: Stephen Jr MACK Sex: M
irth: 20 Feb 1798 Place: Tunbridge,Orange,Vermont,USA
Chr: Place:
Marr: 4 Feb 1848 Spouse: Isabella Sabrina-332
Marr: Spouse:
Marr: Spouse:
eath: 10 Apr 1850 Place: Rockton,Winnebago,Illinois,USA
urial: Apr 1850 Place: Rockton,Winnebago,Illinois,USA
ID Number:
AFN:

=INDIVIDUAL NOTES=

Name: Stephen Jr MACK
Birth Date: 20 Feb 1798
Place: Tunbridge,Orange,Vermont,USA

②

ch: Kenneth Seymour-1961 res Forest Park IL
ch: Mitchell Seymour-1961 res Forest Park IL
mar (2) Justin Terrill (Cree tribe)
ch: Sadie May Terrill mar (1) Mr Bruce
ch: Alice May Bruce
Dorothy June Bruce
ch: Georgiana Beverly b 1 Nov 1954
mar (2) W B Plymton; both d Tucson AZ1
ch: Blo Plymton mar Mr DeCasseres-res Tucson AZ
3-Wm Harrison b 15 Jul 1834 mar Julia Stocker sister of Mary's husb; res WI
had 2 ch bef leaving Macktown-1 a dau Viola; she mar (2) Mr Mapes

4-Louisa I b 6 May 1836 mar Ladwick Lawrence Curtis; res Glen Flora (Chippewa) WI
5-Thomas b 1838-Union Army (Civil War) from MN
6-Edward b 1841-drummer boy for Union Army, d from injuries recd in serv
7-Henry Clay-d 1847 (9 yrs)
8-Matildab 1843-abt 5 yrs old when taken to Rochester MI by uncle Almon Mack bro of her father. D 1889. Mar 20 Jul 1868 Edwin H Drake. Mov to Eau Gralle WI where she d. Drake mar (2) Mrs Belle Kelton
ch: Iva mar Wm Doughty-res Eau Claire WI
ch: Earl Drake Doughty-res Eau Claire WI
Paul
Allison (some/info from obit/Edwin H Drake)
9-Caroline E-b 16 Oct 1845-abt 3 yrs old when taken to Rochester MI by uncle Almon Mack bro of her father. Mar (1) Mr Newberry
ch: 1 son & 1 dau unnamed-d w/o heirs
mar (2) Mr Frank; L H Frank & Robert Frank/Rochester MN have Mack family ltrs

from IL Hst. Jnl Vol IV #1 Apr. 1919"
1st settler (Winnebago) IL

①

INDIVIDUAL NOTES

Name: Stephen Jr MACK
Birth Date: 20 Feb 1798
Place: Tunbridge,Orange,Vermont,USA

from Rockton & Rockford libraries and his pers papers
1st wife (Pottawatomie Indian princess) Hononegah d 8 Sep 1847 Rockton IL age 33 yrs. He son of Stephen Mack Sr b 1763 CT d Nov 1826 Pontiac MI mar Temperance Bond of Gilson NH. Abt 1810 left wife & 12 ch in Tunbridge (Orange) VT; to Detroit MI to set up trading posts w/Indians. Abt 1816 they res Norwich (Orange) VT. Ch included 3 set of twins:

1-Stephen Jr
2-Lovina (Lovicy) mar David Cooper; d 2 Sep 1823
3-Almon b abt 1805 d Pontiac MI 28 Jan 1885 (80) mar 1827 orphan Elvira Jennison, she d 21 Jan 1876 (70)
  ch (adopted) Mrs Wm Parmelee
    Mrs J E Wilson
    Mrs E S Cook
4-Fanny b 1827 mar David Dort b 6 Jan 1793 d 10 Mar 1841
5-Ruth) twins; d fall 1848
6-Rhoda) mar Asher Buckland; had son Don Carlos who mar (1) dau of Col B H Evans of Wiliamston KY; had 2 daus. Elder d; younger May E mar Jacob Seligman; mar (2) 18 May 1858 Sarah A Gregory dau Dr John C Gregory/

INDIVIDUAL NOTES

Name: Stephen Jr MACK
Birth Date: 20 Feb 1798
Place: Tunbridge,Orange,Vermont,USA

7-Mary
8-Harriet mar (1) Reuben Hatch; mar (2) Gideon O Whittemore
9-Almira went to Salt Lake City
10-John M
11-Achsab (dau)
12 ?

Stephen Jr 1st cousin to Joseph Smith Jr fdr /Mormon Ch, son/Lucy (Mack) Smith who was sister/Stephen Sr
Stephen Jr's ch by mar (1) to Hononegah; no ch from mar (2)

1-Rosa b 14 Nov 1830 mar Mr Leonard; deaf, attended IL State School for Deaf, Jacksonville, teacher there; had 1 ch who d in infancy
2-Mary F b 15 Jul 1832 d Jul 1917 St Paul MN mar (1) Chas Stocker who d Civil War
  ch: Josephine Stocker mar mr LaChapella
    ch: Mary LaChapella mar Mr St Jacques
      ch: Lewis St Jacques
        Dorothy St Jacques mar (1) Mr Seymour; mar (2) res Chicago, IL
        ch: Richard Seymour-1961 res Minneapolis MN

FRAN

MACK

DOCTOR BILLS PRIOR TO STEPHEN MACK'S DEATH

1850

Drs. Hooker and Spencer

APRIL 3, SELF	$2.50
APRIL 4, SELF	$2.50
APRIL 5, SELF	$2.50
APRIL 6, SELF, 2 calls	$5.00
APRIL 7, SELF	$2.50
APRIL 8, SELF, 2 calls	$5.00
APRIL 9, SELF	$2.50
APRIL 10, SELF (the day Mack died)	$2.50

1850

Also included in the estate billing were the following accounts:

1849

October 25, Isabella, visit and consult	$3.25
October 26, wife	$2.50
October 27, wife	$2.50
October 28, wife	$2.50
October 29, wife	$2.50
October 30, wife	$2.50
October 31, wife	$2.50
	$43.25

1849

Dr. Coe Van Brunt

1849

May 26, visit and medicine for son	$1.00
June 21, visit and medicine for daughter	$1.00
June 23, visit and medicine for daughter	$1.00
July 2, visit and medicine for wife and son	$1.00
July 11, visit and medicine for wife and son	$1.00
July 19, 2 visits, medicine for self and daughter	$2.00
July 20, 2 visits, medicine for self and daughter	$2.00
July 21, 2 visits, medicine for self and daughter	$2.00
July 22, 2 visits, medicine for self and daughter	$2.00
July 31, visit, self and family	$1.50
Aug 1, 2 visits, self and family	$2.00
Aug 2, visit, daughter	$1.00
Aug 3, visit, self	$1.00
Aug 28/29, 2 visits, Harrison	$2.00
Sept 2, visit, self	$1.00
	$21.00
Credit	5.00
	$16.00

1849

COPY ESTATE FRAN

Stephen Meack

To C Van Brunt Dr

DOCUMENT ILLEGIBLE
PRIOR TO MICROFILMING

1849 May	26	To Visit and Medicine	for Son	$1.00
June	21	" "	Daughter	1.00
"	23	" "	"	1.00
July	2d	" "	Wife & Son	1.00
"	11	" "		1.00
"	19	2 Visit & Med	Self & Daughter	2.00
"	20	[illegible]	" "	2.00
"	21	[illegible]		[illegible]
"	22	2 " "	" "	2.00
"	24	1½ "	for family	1.50
Aug	1	2 "	" "	2.00
"	2	1 "	Daughter	1.00
"	3	1 "	Self	1.00
"	28-29	2 "	Harrison	2.00
Sept	2	1 "	"	1.00
				$21.00
		By Cash		5.00
				$16.00

I do hereby certify that the above acct is just that it remains due and unpaid [illegible]

C Van Brunt

State of Illinois } Personally appeared before ~~[illegible]~~
Winnebago Co. } B. Peterson a justice of the peace
in said County an makes oath that
the above acct is faithful & true and remains
unpaid Sworn & Subscribed
this 2d day of Jan. 1851 John B. Peterson J.P.

FRAN

Stephen Mack Deceased
To Samuel Spencer Dr

1849 Oct	25.	To visit & consultation with Dr Hooker for wife	$3.25
	26	To visit wife	2,50
	27	To do do	2.50
	28	To do do	2.50
	29	To do do	2.50
	30	To do do	2.50
	31	To do do	2,50
1850 April	3	To visit self	2,50
	4	To visit self	2.50
	5	To do do	2.50
	6	To 2 visits do	5,00
	7	To visit do	2 50
	8	To 2 visits do	5,00
	9	To visit do	2.50
	10	To visit do	2.50
			$43,25

Credit by written order given to Mr Youngs ~ I do not recollect the amount say 2.75
$40.50

Please inform me if there is any necessity of proving this account before the Probate Judge or any other course to be taken

Yours S Spencer

Beloit Sept 9 1850

To the Hon. the Judge of the Winnebago County Court

The undersigned would respectfully represent

That Mary J. Mack, William [illegible] Mack and Louisa J. Mack minor children of the late Stephen Mack [illegible] over the age of fourteen years have made choice of your petitioner for their Guardian [illegible] your petitioner having been requested by the persons of full age [illegible] deceased and other persons to be Guardian for Thomas Mack, Edward Mack and Caroline Mack children of the said [illegible] under the age of fourteen years, and willing to undertake the duty of such Guardian prays that Letters of Guardianship may be granted to him.

Isela Shaw

May 14th 1850

DOCUMENT ILLEGIBLE
PRIOR TO MICROFILMING

ISELA SHAW 5-14-1850
GUARDIANSHIP PAPERS
WILLIAM (ROSA? MATILDA?)
MARY, LOUISA, THOMAS, EDWARD, & CAROLINE, [illegible] (PROBATE [illegible])

most part crumbled away. The foundation
extends to approxi

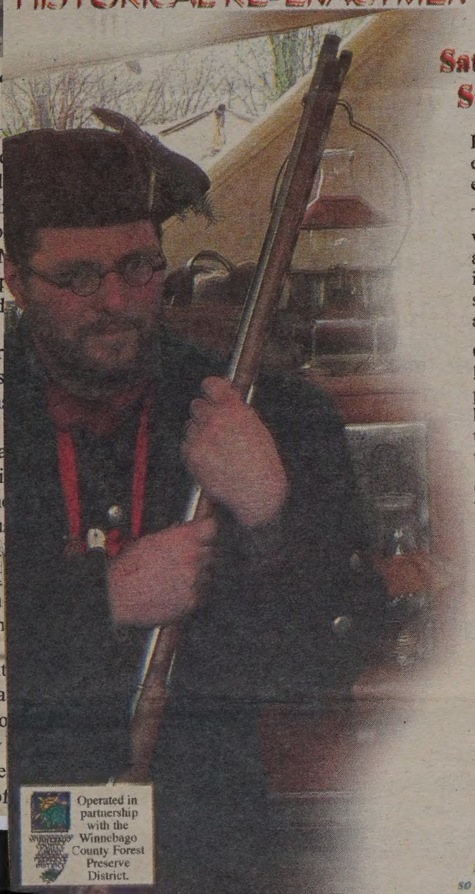
Macktown Living History

MACKTOWN LIVING HISTORY EDUCATION CENTER • SPRING/SUMMER 2009

The Gathering

HISTORICAL RE-ENACTMENT

Macktown Forest Preserve, Rockton, Illinois



Saturday, April 25 • 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Sunday April 26 • 9 a.m. to 4 p.m

HEAR YE HEAR YE! The Gathering Historical Re-enactment once again brings to life the days of the early Illinois frontier!

This settlement founded in 1829 by Stephen Mack was originally "Pecatonic". A thriving community of about 300 people, it boasted numerous buildings, including Mack's home & store, a furniture shop, school, tavern, shoemaker's shop, trappers' cabins and more. Macktown is now a National Historic Site.

Ongoing archaeological excavations have brought to light many historic period artifacts. They are on display in the Education Center. Also on display are prehistoric artifacts of the Native peoples that occupied this site for thousands of years. Don't miss seeing this collection!

Come see and talk to voyageurs, trappers, traders, Native Americans, settlers and craftsmen, who have gathered together at Macktown to trade news and goods. There's black powder shooting, tomahawk throwing, skirmishes and demonstrations of old time crafts and life-ways. Seek out exciting interactions at the Whitman Trading Post, Native American camps, the Mack House, voyageur camp, and more!

It's a terrific time for the whole family! Period foods and crafts are available for purchase as well.

Admission is only $5.00, with children 6 and under free.

Parking is on-site at Macktown Forest Preserve. Attendants will direct traffic to the designated parking areas. People with handicaps should let the attendants know so they can be accommodated

Note: Access to this National Historic Site is not ADA compatible, so arrangements should be made for negotiating the terrain of the site.

Operated in partnership with the Winnebago County Forest Preserve District.

2008 Tour de Mack Fundraiser Ride a Success

Well folks, he did it! In September, 2008, Dale Reeves rode over 420 miles from Pontiac, MI to Macktown in a re-creation of the journey Stephen Mack, Jr. made when he came to northern Illinois where he founded the settlement of Pecatonic (what is now Macktown).

The ride raised some nice funds and garnered great public awareness for Macktown Living History. Thanks to our many corporate sponsors and donations from the public, we'd have to say it was a terrific success!

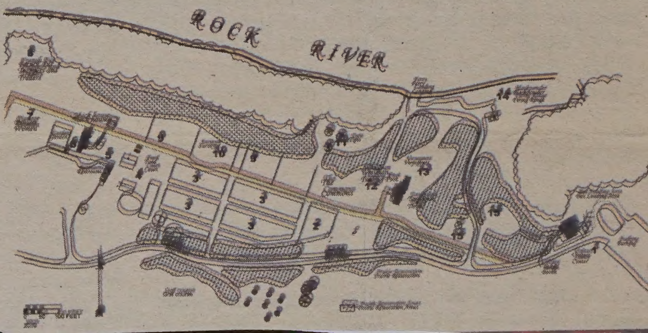
Dale left from the gravesite of Stephen Mack, Sr. in Oakwood Cemetery in Pontiac on Saturday, September 6, and had pretty smooth sailing through Michigan, Indiana and into Illinois with a bit of a delay at the end due to some pretty wet weather.

Read the rest of the story on page 4!

MACKTOWN GUIDE

LEGEND

1. Archaeology
2. Militia Group
3. Demonstrators & Traders
4. Food Court
5. Rogers Rangers
6. Mack House
7. Pioneer Women
8. French Fur Trappers
9. Ethnic Militia
10. Surveyor
11. Tipis
12. Whitman Trading Post
13. Voyageurs
14. Blackpowder Firing Range
15. Early Woodland Native Americans



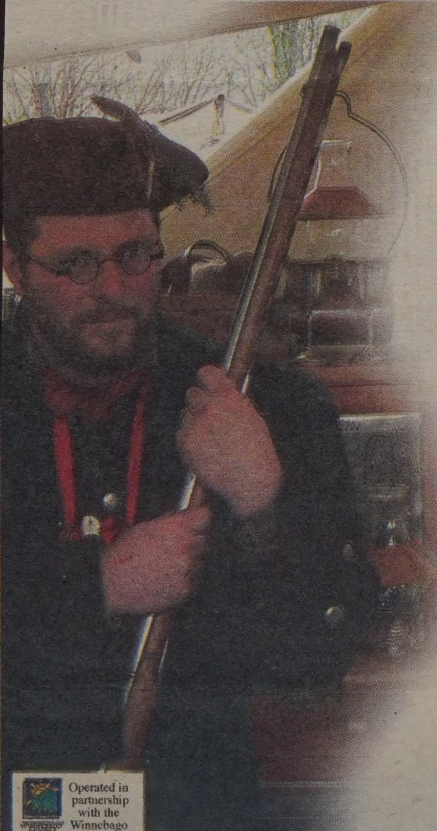
Macktown Living History

MACKTOWN LIVING HISTORY EDUCATION CENTER • SPRING/SUMMER 2009

The Gathering

HISTORICAL RE-ENACTMENT

Macktown Forest Preserve, Rockton, Illinois



Saturday, April 25 • 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Sunday April 26 • 9 a.m. to 4 p.m

HEAR YE HEAR YE! The Gathering Historical Re-enactment once again brings to life the days of the early Illinois frontier!

This settlement founded in 1829 by Stephen Mack was originally "Pecatonic". A thriving community of about 300 people, it boasted numerous buildings, including Mack's home & store, a furniture shop, school, tavern, shoemaker's shop, trappers' cabins and more. Macktown is now a National Historic Site.

Ongoing archaeological excavations have brought to light many historic period artifacts. They are on display in the Education Center. Also on display are prehistoric artifacts of the Native peoples that occupied this site for thousands of years. Don't miss seeing this collection!

Come see and talk to voyageurs, trappers, traders, Native Americans, settlers and craftsmen, who have gathered together at Macktown to trade news and goods. There's black powder shooting, tomahawk throwing, skirmishes and demonstrations of old time crafts and life-ways. Seek out exciting interactions at the Whitman Trading Post, Native American camps, the Mack House, voyageur camp, and more!

It's a terrific time for the whole family! Period foods and crafts are available for purchase as well.

Admission is only $5.00, with children 6 and under free.

Parking is on-site at Macktown Forest Preserve. Attendants will direct traffic to the designated parking areas. People with handicaps should let the attendants know so they can be accommodated

Note: Access to this National Historic Site __is not ADA compatible,__ so arrangements should be made for negotiating the terrain of the site.

Operated in partnership with the Winnebago County Forest Preserve District.

2008 Tour de Mack Fundraiser Ride a Success

Well folks, he did it! In September, 2008, Dale Reeves rode over 420 miles from Pontiac, MI to Macktown in a re-creation of the journey Stephen Mack, Jr. made when he came to northern Illinois where he founded the settlement of Pecatonic (what is now Macktown).

The ride raised some nice funds and garnered great public awareness for Macktown Living History. Thanks to our many corporate sponsors and donations from the public, we'd have to say it was a terrific success!

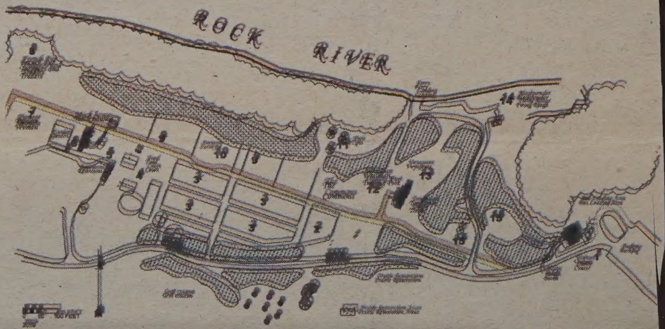
Dale left from the gravesite of Stephen Mack, Sr. in Oakwood Cemetery in Pontiac on Saturday, September 6, and had pretty smooth sailing through Michigan, Indiana and into Illinois with a bit of a delay at the end due to some pretty wet weather.

Read the rest of the story on page 4!

MACKTOWN GUIDE

LEGEND

1. Archaeology
2. Militia Group
3. Demonstrators & Traders
4. Food Court
5. Rogers Rangers
6. Mack House
7. Pioneer Women
8. French Fur Trappers
9. Ethnic Militia
10. Surveyor
11. Tipis
12. Whitman Trading Post
13. Voyageurs
14. Blackpowder Firing Range
15. Early Woodland Native Americans



Macktown Living History's offerings just get better with time!

Whether you are into archaeology, antiques, gardening, history, quilts or canoes, Macktown has something for everyone.

SEPT. 2009

By Linda Sonneson

Macktown Living History offers a unique experience each year. Area residents can **sign up for a day of archaeology** where they can actually participate in digging up history. Macktown is a site rich in artifacts, having first been home to Native Americans 8,000 years ago, later an historic settlement of early settlers. The land holds many secrets, found only by laboriously sifting through time. July finds people from many different backgrounds toiling under the sun and enjoying every minute of it. One day is set aside for the younger generation, letting them experience the excitement of a find. The largest artifact found in 2008 was an almost whole dinner plate from the Bates house. In 2009 the Wm. Shores property will be started. A son, Aaron, built the coffin and fenced Stephen Mack's grave in 1850. A bill for those services has been found and replicated.

Macktown has different events throughout the year. Our annual **Macktown Roadshow** has been very popular and will be held again this year on October 10th. We have several appraisers who return each year, the doors open to an eager crowd and a day of fun begins. Family treasures are brought in for everyone to see and enjoy, pleasant surprises await those who find that white elephant is really a valuable possession. Coffee and goodies are available.

Every first and third Sunday finds volunteers in the **Heritage Garden**, busy weeding, picking and talking. The garden is very popular with visitors and volunteers alike. Where else can you be enjoying an evening stroll, find someone working in the garden, and leave with enough celery for a pot of soup? Or an heirloom tomato?

Caring for **historic buildings** is a thrill all the volunteers share. The buildings are cleaned and arranged for various events, staffed by dedicated people who enjoy history. During scheduled events you may find Stephen Mack, Hononegah and their family of small children in residence. The children will be playing, running in and out, and generally doing what any family would have done during the pioneer days.

The **Whitman Trading Post** offers a glimpse into the past and how the people in a village obtained the necessities for everyday life. No Walmart for them!

And **the little cemetery** bears mute evidence to the hardships of life on the frontier. A doctor was close by, but death stalked each family. The pioneers had to be tough, if a husband or wife died the surviving mate usually remarried soon. There were children to raise, crops to tend and a life to be lived. When Hononegah died in September of 1847, Stephen by his own admission in a letter, needed someone to care for his children. He married again the following February.

Macktown's **1830's Christmas Breakfast** is always popular, and has grown over the years. Period foods are served by volunteers dressed in 1830-1850 style clothes with music and singing as a background.

Fund raising goes on to build **the Stevens Shop which housed the first schoolroom in the area,** along with the shop, a granary and a dwelling. The original building was moved to Rockton in about 1857, now it has been disassembled and will be built on the original site.

Another project started in 2009 is the reprinting of **"Carrs History of Rockton"**. In partnership with Rockton Township Historical Society and Balsley Printing, funds are being gathered to offer the book to the public. For a $50 donation your name will be added as a sponsor. In the back of the book will be a few corrections that have come to light over the years.

A **Macktown quilt** was finished in 2008, it is now covering the rope bed in the Mack house. The sheet bearing all the names of people who sewed is framed and on display next to the bed.

This year we have 2 big hands-on projects going on, one being **the dugout canoe**. A 7 ton log will be hewn out and on display. More **wigwams will be built**, adding to our village. Both of these projects will depend on volunteers to build.

Volunteers are the heart of Macktown. We welcome anyone who has an interest in history or archaeology, or who just wants to be a part of a group of people with varying skills who are always doing something interesting and fun. We offer chances at gardening, event organization and staffing, general office work, decorating, baking, or even being a docent to welcome and guide visitors around Macktown. There is always something to do! Call the Education Center at 815-624.4200 or email us at macktown1@verizon.net

---

Our Heritage Buy-a-Brick initative continues in full swing

SEPT

Our commemorative Heritage Brick initiative continues t be a key element in supporting our living history restora tion effort, education programs, archaeological discoverie and historical research.

Those who have bought bricks have created a lasting leg cy that will help restore and preserve Macktown as a ke part of this region's past.

Heritage bricks are still available in three sizes:

- **4 x 8 inch for $100 each**
- **8 x 8 inch for $250 each**
- **12 x 12 inch for $500 each**

These sizes are suited for individuals, families, organiz tions and corporations. Memorials are welcome. Futu generations will be able to note the names of those wh came together to make history live again.

You can purchase as many bricks as you like for th walkway and Heritage Circle in front of the Macktow Living History Education Center. Order forms ar available at the Education Center or online at: **macktownlivinghistory.com.**

If you have questions about corporate logos, signatures c artwork to place on the brickwork, call us and we'll be gla to help you out.

Come visit the Heritage Circle in front of the Educatio Center in Macktown to see where your brick will be place It's a beautiful way for you memorialize loves ones, sho your support for this national historic site, or honor any c those who have gone before. Remember, donations t Macktown Living History are tax-deductible.

MACKTOWN LIVING HISTORY BOARD

RAY FERGUSON, President
CYNTHIA SIX, Treasurer

Directors:
JEFF HARDYMAN, KC WULF, MARK KEISTER
MOLLY DILLON, DON SONNESON,
LUCY ADRIGNOLA

2008's Archaeological Excavations Focused on the Bates House

Sept 2009

Excavating the Bates House foundation

Archaeology is an active part of Macktown's development--starting with a systematic survey of 30 acres in 1993 and continuing with excavations at concentrations of historic and prehistoric artifacts--archaeology has helped paint a picture of land use over thousands of years. Excavations are conducted by professional archaeologists, summer field students from William Rainey Harper College and from Elgin Community College and by adults and younger participants in special one-day field programs sponsored by the Macktown Living History and Education Center. For the past few years archaeological excavations have centered on the remains of the Henry Bates house.

Henry N. Bates, a shoemaker by trade, was born in Massachusetts in 1803. At some point, Bates traveled to Pennsylvania where he met Mary Lillie (born 1809). They were married in 1826 and had three children: Rhoda Satina (b. ca 1827), Erastus Spelman (b. ca 1831) and Jonathan Calvin (b. ca 1834). The Bates family arrived in Winnebago County from Pennsylvania in time for the 1840 census. The Bates household is recorded in the census near households of Stephen Mack and many other residents of Macktown, among them M. Ormsby, John Pelky, George Stephens, William Hulin, Jesse Blynn and Daniel Fairchild.

As with many other houses built at Macktown, the fate of the Bates house is unknown. It may have been moved to Rockton or scavenged for building material. However, the 16' by 16' house foundation and cellar has been partially uncovered an excavated. The foundation is made from slabs of limestone, either dry-laid or with sand-lime mortar which has for the most part crumbled away. The foundation extends to approximately 3 feet below the present surface. The original height of the foundation is unknown; it may have extended several feet above ground (as does the foundation of the Steven Mack house) so that the cellar may have been deep enough for a person to stand upright. There is no good evidence for an external entrance into the cellar so that it was probably accessed through a trap door. The remains of a possible cistern were found at the northeast corner of the foundation. Only the top courses of limestone were excavated here so that the depth of the cistern and its method of construction are presently unknown. The cistern is however in the same position in relation to the foundation as the cistern found at the Whitman Trading Post.

Over 1,500 prehistoric artifacts and almost 5, 000 historic were recovered from excavations at the Bates house. Since all Macktown structures were built on much older Native American camp sites, the presence of stone tools, tool manufacturing debris, and ceramic pot sherds are expected in all our excavations. The Bates house area appears to have been used by Native Americans primarily from about A.D. 700 to A.D. 1000. Historic artifacts include fragments of tableware mostly made in England, but readily available on the American frontier in the mid-1800s; a limited amount of glass container fragments; a few eating utensil fragments; personal items such as buttons, clothing fasteners, corset stays and clay pipe fragments; and architectural items such as brick fragments, machine cut nails and window glass. The largest fragment of tableware found anywhere at Macktown to date, is a hand painted, blue edge decorated plate; about 40% of the plate has been found. Among other notable items is the top 1/3 of a Washington/American eagle flask made in Pennsylvania between 1820 and 1830. This bottle may have been one of the possession the family brought with them when moving west.

The full report on these excavations will be available to read at the Macktown Center and at the Rockford Library in May 2009. Artifacts from the Bates excavations will be on display at the Center in time for the Macktown Gathering. In July 2009 exploration for the remains of the William Shores house will begin. College and upper class high school students interested in the summer field school should contact Dr. Rochelle Lurie (815-568-0680) or consult the summer course catalogues at William Rainy Harper College or Elgin Community College. People interested in one-day excavation programs should register at the Macktown Living History Center.

YOU'RE INVITED...

...to hold your next club or organization meeting or group outing at Macktown.

Our Education Center is available at no charge for your organization to conduct it's regular meeting with a short program introducing Macktown Living History.

We also offer walking tours of our beautiful national historic site as well as programs in archaeology, Native American and early pioneer lifeways, heirloom gardening and more.

Programs and classes can be designed to meet your group's needs, including Scout "Badge Burst" workshops.

Your group will enjoy spending a day or evening at Macktown, and we would love to meet them! Call or email us today to reserve your day and time!

Call 815-624-4200 or email us at macktown1@verizon.net

For event listings, go to www.macktownlivinghistory.com

Spring 09

2008 Tour de Mack Fundraiser a success!

Continued from page 1

Dale Reeves poses with the Tour De Mack mascot, Duffy, at the Welcome Fest held at Macktown Living History on September 14, 2008.

SEPT, 2004

Dale's trip took 6 days which covered over 420 miles through the back roads and cities of Michigan, by the dunes of Indiana, the downtown beauty of Chicago, past the suburbs and through the great northern Illinois farmlands.

Mostly the weather was good, but on the what was to be the last day of the ride, Saturday, September 13, there was quite the deluge. Dale decided to wait a day to see if the weather improved. It did not, but he decided to make a go of it anyway on Sunday the 14th. He experienced no flats or mechanical problems on his ride, but he said he sure could could have done without the rain the last day!

He made a stop at NorthPointe Wellness in Roscoe first, where he was welcomed by the staff that sponsored and trained him for his ride. Then he was on to Macktown, and the final stop at the grave of Stephen Mack, Jr. and Hononegah. Dale said it was great to see friends waiting at NorthPointe and Macktown Forest Preserve as he rolled in on Sunday. A Welcome Fest followed, attended by a more than a score of associates and friends.

Dale was featured for his ride in the Beloit Daily News, the Rockford Register Star, and on local television and radio. The Star closely followed his trek with daily updates he provided via computer. In turn, he was asked to speak about his ride and Macktown at several community gatherings, and is _still_ getting requests to do so!

Thank you, Dale, for your unique idea; your time, money and effort in planning, researching and riding the Tour de Mack. You're one in a million!

The entire board, staff and volunteers at Macktown Living History thank the Tour de Mack Corporate Sponsors.

Blackhawk Bank
The advice you need for the life you want.
800.209.2616
www.blackhawkbank.com

NorthPointe
a health & wellness campus
5605 East Rockton Road, Roscoe, IL 61073
(815) 525-4900 • northpointewellness.org

ELOIT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
ted with the University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics

EGEL'S
bicycle store
rd's oldest bicycle store
online @ kegelsbikes.com
oud to offer the state of the art
Scanning CRM Digital Fit System.
finest brands of bicycles on the market:
lized, Trek, Moots, Orbea, Redline
us today's hottest BMX bikes.
Charles St. Rockford, IL

Cathy Bellich
Your Hometown State Farm Agent
25+ Years Experience
807 E. Union • Rockton, IL • 815-624-2661
STATE FARM INSURANCE
AUTO • HOME • LIFE • HEALTH
401K ROLLOVERS
COMMERCIAL
RECREATIONAL VEHICLES

RAY A. FERGUSON & ASSOCIATES, LTD.
ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS AT LAW
Ray A. Ferguson
Attorney at Law
- Accidents
- Personal Injury
- Property Damage
- Divorce & Family Law
- Business Corporation/ Partnership Law
- Real Estate Law
- Wills, Estate Planning, Probate

MACKTOWN

A LIVING HISTORY EDUCATION CENTER

4-25-2009

Macktown is not a destination,
...it's an adventure!

2221 Freeport Road * PO Box 566 * Rockton, Illinois 61072 * 815.624.4200

Home | Events | History | News | Join | About Us | Contact

Macktown ...stand in the presence of the past.

On a forested bluff overlooking the Rock and Pecatonica Rivers in Rockton are the remnants of Winnebago County's earliest settlement. It was founded in 1829 by Stephen Andrew Mack, Jr., and his wife, Hononegah. Macktown, then known as Pekatonic, represents a time and place of change on the Illinois frontier when the fur trade collided with a progressive world.

In prosperous times, Pekatonic boasted of the Mack's two-story home and store, a furniture store, a school room, a shoemaker's shop, a tavern, a trading post, fur trapper's cabins, and other homes belonging to the population of 300. A ferry and bridge traversed the Rock River.

Following Mack's death in 1850 and the destruction of the bridge in 1851, the Macktown settlement area failed to thrive. The northern part of the settlement prospered and officially became known as Rockton in 1844.

Macktown: A Living History Education Center Board and the Winnebago County Forest Preserve, which owns Macktown Historic District, have plans to restore Macktown to its 1830 - 1846 historic condition.

Click here for more information.

MACKTOWN

A LIVING HISTORY
EDUCATION CENTER

Macktown is not a destination,
...it's an adventure!

4/25/2009

2221 Freeport Road * PO Box 566 * Rockton, Illinois 61072 * 815.624.4200

Home | Events | History | News | Join | About Us | Contact

Macktown Living History Newsletters

Keep up to date with the latest news about Macktown History Education Center.

Click below to view our newsletters in .pdf format.

Macktown News - Fall/Winter 2008
Macktown News - Spring/Summer 2008
Macktown News - Fall/Winter 2007
Macktown News - Spring/Summer 2007
Macktown News - Spring 2006
Macktown News - Summer/Fall 2006
Macktown News - Spring/Summer 2005
Macktown News - Fall/Winter 2004

NOTE: The newsletters are in .pdf format. You will need Adobe Acrobat Reader to view the newsletters. If you do not have Adobe Acrobat Reader **~ click here to download ~**

Buy a Brick ~ Macktown Heritage Campaign
Pave the way to the new Macktown Education Center

Over a hundred and fifty years ago a young man made his way to the Rock River Valley from the East. Educated and adventurous, Stephen Mack explored this area and traded with the numerous Native Americans of the region. During that time, he took a young, caring Hononegah as his wife and created a settlement, called "Pekatonic," located at the confluence of the Pecatonica and Rock Rivers in what is now known as the Macktown Forest Preserve.

4-25-2013

Now, you can help rebuild that settlement! Buying a commemorative Heritage Brick will help support this very important project. Construction of the Education Center walkway and Heritage Circle began in Spring, 2005.

Heritage Bricks are available in three sizes to include individuals, families, organizations and corporations. Memorials are welcome.

You can purchase as many bricks as you like, just fill out the order form and put your name down in history. You will be creating a lasting legacy that will help restore and preserve a key part of this region's past.

More information? Call 815.624.4200 or view/print the flyer ~ click here. ~

~~ click here for a printable map to Macktown ~~

Home | Events | History | News | Join | About Us | Contact

Email macktown@charter.net
Copyright ? 2006 Macktown Living History
This page created by www.ComPortOne.com

▶ Click here to see and read about the ongoing Stephen Mack building project.

Link to Rockton Township Historical Society.

"Rockton Revisited" books for sale. $10.00 plus $3.50 for shipping and handling. Please send your payment and mailing address to:

Macktown Living History, P.O. Box 566 Rockton, IL 61072

▶ Tour De Mack information page.

~~ click here for a printable map to Macktown ~~

Home | Events | History | News | Join | About Us | Contact

Email macktown1@verizon.net
Copyright © 2006 Macktown Living History

1- 30 '2012

Macktown Living History

Winter 2012

The year 2011 brought new events and projects to Macktown—it was a busy year.

February 2011 was our annual **Keeping Warm in the Winter**, celebrating the birthday of Stephen Mack. The sights, sounds, tastes and aromas of long ago let visitors experience life as it was in the early 1800's. Volunteers prepared and served squash soup, Vermont baked beans, cranberries, stewed apples, smoked fish, cornbread and churned butter. Bagpipes and violin music entertained guests.

The Gathering was the last weekend in April. For Friday's Education Day, the sun was out, the weather was such a nice day, considering we had to cancel just one year before due to dangerous storm predictions. The Native American Village, Trading Post and Mack House were all open for visitors. Students were given an opportunity to participate in nineteenth century dancing, school rooms, and candle making to name a few. Macktown volunteers make a hot breakfast for the re-enactors who participate that day so everyone was able to relax over a cup of coffee before the weekend began.

July is **archaeology** month. Dr. Rochelle Lurie and a group of field school students to continued the dig at the William Shores site. Several units were opened and explored. One interesting unit revealed what appeared to be a wall or walkway leading in the direction of Mack's bridge. Perhaps this year we will know the answer!

A **Quilt Fest** was held all across the northern tier of Illinois. Macktown participated by having quilts on display July, August and September. The Indian Agency House in Portage, WI lent us a historic quilt top dating from the late 1830's, other quilts were loaned by local residents. A quilt raffle was held for 2 new donated quilts. The winners were Cris Workman and Sandy Ingram. Small porch quilts were painted by volunteers and displayed throughout the village. Fabric Quilt hangings were made by a Rockton Quilt Club and displayed in store windows. Several programs were offered on Saturdays, which were well attended. One titled "Meet Nancy" was very popular. Nancy is an 86 year old woman who started her "career" at 80. She is a very amusing lady and when contacted and asked if she would present her art work she replied" when is it?" and since it was several months in the future she said "I'm 86 years old you know—I don't even buy green bananas." That set the tone for her presentation

October was **Macktown After Dark**. Reenactors portraying the early settlers were at each site. When a walking group approached, the resident would turn up the wick on their lantern and greet them, say who they were, a short bio of their lives, then say when they died and conclude the conversation by turning away, saying it was late or some such and turning down the lantern. At the little cemetery, Hononegah spoke of her life and how old she was when she died. Henry Clay Mack who died when he was 9 just stood silently. Stephen Mack stood away from the cemetery and spoke of the land as he found it and how he had remarried to provide a mother for his children. Finally Isabella spoke as the maligned wife and walked away inviting people into the Mack home. Afterwards everyone gathered in the lower level of the Education Center for refreshments and to speak to the "sensitives" who accompanied the group.

We ended our year as we do every year with the 1830's Christmas Breakfast. This was our biggest year yet! This year, there was two new outdoor "diorama's" depicting nineteenth century life. One included our fur traders, and the other was our Native American women portraying tipi life. The food just gets better and better. Our favorite Scotsman played the bagpipes and the Dunagans also played period music.

Site Improvements

The Winnebago County Forest Preserve District contracted to have the Whitman Trading Post stabilized in the fall. The end toward the river is built on sand and was slowly settling and pulling away at the corners. Concrete pilings were put in place which will keep the historic building safe and secure for years to come.

The Winnebago County Forest Preserve District also leveled and laid sod on an area between the Education Center and Trading Post to accommodate more tipis during the Gathering. The new area will be the Plains style Native American Village. This allows the Woodland style Native American Village even more space to grow. Two new wigwams were erected this year, and due to a grant from Stateline Community Services, new mats have been added to the interiors. Work continues to complete projects for both villages.

The lower level of the Education Center has also seen improvements. It has been an unfinished utilitarian area with no ceilings. The Winnebago County Forest Preserve District contracted to have additional lighting, wiring and a dropped ceiling installed. We now have an area for classes, meetings and projects and the upstairs will be educational displays and events.

In 2012 we have many things planned.

Feb. 19th Sunday. We start the year with "***Keeping Warm in the Winter***" which is an annual event celebrating the birthday of Stephen Mack (Feb. 1798). The historic Mack house will be open, volunteers dressed in period clothes will offer refreshments (free but we cheerfully accept donations) interesting outside demonstrations including fire starting without matches, and cooking over an open fire – weather permitting. Fun for the whole family.

Throughout the year we have many events which have character portrayals. If you have an interest in being considered for one of these openings, please call 815.624.4200 and leave a message, a volunteer will return your call.

1. Hononegah: Stephen Mack's Native American wife, must be between the ages of seventeen and twenty-eight, have long dark hair and willing to commit to several weekends during the year.

2. Stephen Mack must be between the ages of 30 to 45 and willing to commit to several weekends during the year.

3. Children between the ages of eight and eighteen to portray Native American children as well as settler's children.

4. Adults and children to portray other prominent families from Pecatonic.

Macktown is adding to its ***Native American Village*** each year. We have 3 wigwams (Woodlands) and 2 tipis (Plains), a drying rack, dugout canoe, 3 Sisters Garden and a Medicine Wheel Garden. Volunteers are welcome to help with ongoing indoor and outdoor projects for the villages. Grand Opening will be in June 2012, but most projects will be showcased during the Gathering in April.

April 28 and 29. Our annual ***The Gathering***, re-enactors demonstrate life and skills as they were in the pre-1850's. We are always looking for more people to demonstrate a skill or greet the guests.

WILL THAT BE CASH OR CHARGE?

Scene from the 2011 Gathering

July is archaeology month @ Macktown. Each year Dr. Rochelle Lurie conducts a field school at our historic site. Fridays the dig is open to adults, one Wednesday children ages 9-12 may participate. Pre-registration is required for a limited number.

All summer we have the gardens up and growing. The Heritage Garden is located adjacent to the Mack House, and the Three Sisters Garden and Medicine Wheel Garden are next to the Woodland style Native American Village. It is a nice stress reducer to come and sit in the garden and tend to the vegetables or herbs. And if you work on a few weeds, a trip to the gym for a workout is avoided. It is much more pleasant to listen to the hawks and other birds!

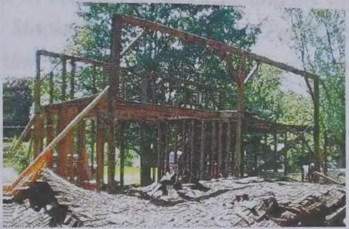
Fall Events

In October ***Macktown After Dark***. A lantern light walk through time visiting with past residents at the site of their homes. Refreshments are served.

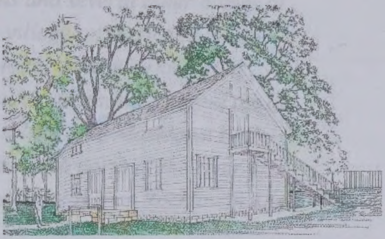
December is always the ***1830's Christmas Breakfast*** which is held the first weekend in December. Volunteers dressed in period clothes serve food as it would have been prepared at the time of Pecatonic (now Macktown).

Capital Fund Drive

The year 2012 will bring a ***Capital Fund Drive*** to rebuild the Stevens house which had four rooms. One was a schoolroom. Mack felt education was very important even to ***girls*** and Native American children, He paid the teacher with his own money. The other rooms were a granary, a dwelling and a cabinet shop. The schoolroom was on the 2nd floor and reached by a set of outside stairs. During the winter of 1836 the stove in the schoolroom "took fire" and burned most of the upstairs, Mack rebuilt it "at great expense" to himself. (quotes from his letters). The Stevens building was taken down in the 1850's and rebuilt in Rockton at the corner of Franklin and Center Sts. - in 2007 the building was offered to Macktown. Volunteers took it down, saving only the post and beam construction frame; a beam with Stephen Mack's signature was discovered and is on display in the Education Building.



From This ←



To This ↓

Join in The Fun!

Please give us a call if you want to join in the fun – where else can you dig for the past, help build a wigwam, pull weeds or just share the history with visitors! 815.624.4200. www.macktownlivinghistory.com or visit us on facebook.

It's time to send in your 2012 membership dues. Individual $15, family $25, Frontiersman $50, Trader $100, Corporate $500, Lifetime $1000.

Send your dues to:

Membership
P.O. Box 566,
Rockton, IL 61072

pd
15

OFFICERS & BOARD MEMBERS
Ray Ferguson—President
Mark Keister—Vice President
Cindy Six—Treasurer
Lucy Adrignola—Secretary
Brian McConnell
Ami Sommerfield
Debbie Perry
Gayle Siewenie
Bonnie Gundry

Did you know???

Did you know that Rockton also has a Historic Society? **Rockton Township Historical Society** is located at the corner of Green and Blackhawk north of town in "The Grout House". It was constructed of sand and rocks, plastered on the outside and scored to look like stone. With the passage of time the scoring has diminished but if you look closely you can still see the lines. Lucius Fassett was the first occupant. A carriage house has been added to the original structure to house the many artifacts on display. The Wagon Wheel display is very popular. Visitors love to walk from room to room commenting that their grandmother or mother had something "just like that". The Historical Society is open on Saturdays 10-2, April through September.

Rockton Township Historical Society museum, the Fassett "grout house"

Call Marilyn @ 815.624.8200 or Judy @ 815-629-2210 or check the web site, www.rocktontownshiphistoricalsociety.com for more information about special tours and events.

Macktown Living History

2221 Freeport Rd.
PO Box 566
Rockton, Illinois 61072

Phone: 815-624-4200
Fax: 815-624-4200
E-mail: macktown1@frontier.com

MACKTOWN

Macktown is not a destination,
....it's an adventure!

Follow us on the web at:

www.macktownlivinghistory.com

On a forested bluff overlooking the Rock and Pecatonica Rivers in Rockton are the remnants of Winnebago County's earliest settlement. It was founded in the mid 1830s by Stephen A. Mack Jr. and his wife Hononegah. Macktown, then known as Pekatonic, represents a time and place of change on the Illinois frontier when the fur trade collided with a progressive world. In prosperous times, Pekatonic was home to Mack's two story home and store, a furniture shop, school room, a shoemaker's shop, a tavern, the trading post, fur trapper's cabins and several other homes of the early settlers in this village. A ferry and bridge crossed the Rock River to the area now known as Rockton. Following Mack's death in 1850 and the destruction of the bridge in 1851, the Macktown settlement failed to thrive. The area north of the river prospered and officially became known as Rockton in 1846 or 1847.

Macktown Living History
Education Center
Box 566
Rockton, IL 61072

CAROL STREAM IL 601
31 DEC 2011 PM 1 L

2011
USA FIRST-CLASS FOREVER

Fran and George Wooley
886 Lacosta Lane
N. Fort Myers, FL 33917

33917297286

Macktown Living History

Spring 2012

Spring 2012

Our winter months were busy. April already.....

THE GATHERING

Macktown is busy preparing for our annual *The Gathering, Aptil 28th & 29th.* The site will come alive with re-enactors from many areas participating. We hope to see you there! It is a fun family event which people look forward to, with many grandparents saying they are bringing the 3rd generation to enjoy history.

Friday. April 27th is our *Education Day* when 4th & 5th grade students from area schools are invited to attend a day just for them, before the general public visits on the weekend. Demonstrations are scheduled and student groups move among the camps—it is a busy day for all.

We are adding more displays and demonstrations from our volunteers and could use your expertise and talents throughout the weekend.

IMPROVEMENTS

The *Education Center* lower level is now finished and looks very nice. A suspended ceiling, new lighting, tile floor and fresh paint have made it into a wonderful working room.

ARCHAEOLOGY

July is *archaeology* month. A field school-under the direction of Dr. Rochelle Lurie conducts digs all through the month—adults and children can participate one day a week under the supervision of archaeologists. There is very limited enrollment at $25 per person per day.

NATIVE ANERICAN VILLAGE

Our *Native American Village* is growing. We have wigwams and two tipi's. The tipi's have been moved to the Plains Native American Village to separate them from the wigwams in the Woodland Native American Village—since there were no tipi's here. A drying rack and summer kitchen are new additions. Sweet grass was planted and we should have a nice stand of it this year. The Three Sisters Garden and Medicine Wheel Garden are quite impressive.

MEMBERS

Macktown has welcomed several new members this year. We also thank all the renewing members—your support is very important to us. Monies from memberships are used to increase the educational programs that we offer to the community.

See page 2 for membership information.

TRADING POST

The Trading Post was beginning to show serious signs of structural damage. The Winnebago County Forest Preserve contracted with an engineering firm to have the building stabilized. The end toward the river sits on a deep sand bed and was slowly sinking and pulling away from the rest of the structure. Concrete was pumped underground to form a platform which will stabilize the river side of the building.

GRAND OPENING

September 8th & 9th will be our *Grand Opening of the Native American Village* and the newly stabilized *Trading Post.* Traditional foods will be served. Many of our volunteers will be in period clothing and sharing their talents with the public.

SOMETHING NEW

The last Sunday of each month will be a day to visit and see volunteers doing a project—whether it is cooking over an open fire, tanning hides, making soap or any of the every day tasks necessary for life in the early 1800s. Please contact us if you wish to participate.

FRENCHMEN'S FROLIC

Saturday, September 29th 9 a.m.—5 p.m. and Sunday 30th 9 a.m.—4 p.m. Please join us for a weekend of fun & history.

A voyageur landing, canoeing, tomahawk throwing, learning French phrases and the history of words during a workshop, blacksmithing, cordage, games, skillet throwing, auctions, paddle dances and music. Donations cheerfully accepted.

Volunteer Opportunities

GARDENING We welcome anyone who wishes to participate. We have three gardens, the Heritage Garden by the Mack house, and two in the Native American Village. We have been working on all three gardens, planning for plants appropriate for each area and doing the basic clean-up of spring. If you are interested in gardening, please see Lucy or Linda.

EDUCATION CENTER The building is staffed every Sunday with walking tours offered. We need docents. We also offer guided tours to groups during the week.

MAINTENANCE We have three buildings to be cleaned and maintained. General cleaning…..

REENACTING If you have a time appropriate skill you'd like to share on a Sunday please let us know. If you do not have period clothes, we have a wardrobe from which you may select an outfit.

SEWING We are always in need of someone who can sew.

ARCHIVES We have pictures from past events that need to be cataloged and put in albums.

WARDROBE We would like someone to familiarize themselves with our inventory and to help on special occasions when clothes are checked out and returned. We could also use help with laundry and mending of these clothes.

GRUNTS Sometimes we just need a pair of willing hands.

DONATIONS Our time period in Macktown ends in 1850. If you have any items you would care to donate which can be identified as pre-1850 please contact us.

If any of the above opportunities appeal to you, please contact Linda, Lucy or Debbie at 815-624-4200.

Please visit our website for information regarding any additional activities or opportunities.

MEMBERSHIPS

It is time to send in your 2012 membership dues.

Settler (Individual) $15, Pioneer (Family) $25, Frontiersman $50, Trader $100, Corporate $500, Lifetime $1000.

Send your dues to:

Membership
P.O. Box 566,
Rockton, IL 61072

Name______________________________

Address____________________________

____

Phone number_______________________

E-mail_____________________________

Gift Amount________________________

Request Information for volunteer opportunities____________________

BENEFITS OF MEMBERSHIP

Discounts at Museum Gift Shop:

Lifetime, 50%; Corporate, 25%; & Trader, 20%

Advance E-mail notification of Programs

Annual Membership Meeting

Invitation to Members Only Special Events

MUSEUM HOURS AND TOURS

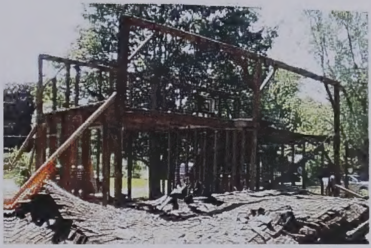
May through October,
10—2 Saturday & Sunday

November—April

1 –4 on Sunday

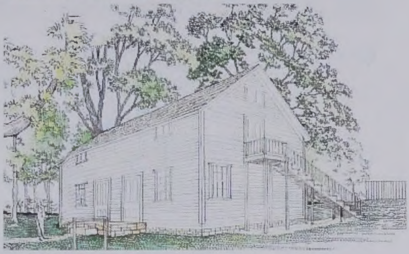
Capital Fund Drive

The year 2012 will bring a ***Capital Fund Drive*** to rebuild the Stevens house which had four rooms. One was a schoolroom. Mack felt education was very important even to ***girls*** and Native American children, He paid the teacher with his own money. The other rooms were a granary, a dwelling and a cabinet shop. The schoolroom was on the 2nd floor and reached by a set of outside stairs. During the winter of 1836 the stove in the schoolroom "took fire" and burned most of the upstairs, Mack rebuilt it "at great expense" to himself. (quotes from his letters). The Stevens building was taken down in the 1850's and rebuilt in Rockton at the corner of Franklin and Center Sts. - in 2007 the building was offered to Macktown. Volunteers took it down, saving only the post and beam construction frame; a beam with Stephen Mack's signature was discovered and is on display in the Education Building.



From This ←

To This ↓



OFFICERS & BOARD MEMBERS

Ray Ferguson—President
Mark Keister—Vice President
Cindy Six—Treasurer
Lucy Adrignola—Secretary
Brian McConnell
Ami Sommerfield
Debbie Perry
Bonnie Gundry

THOSE BUSY WINTER MONTHS

The ***1830s Christmas Breakfast*** was a lot of fun. The weather was crisp and cold. Live dioramas outside the large windows gave diners a view of Native Americans and trappers as they went about their daily lives. While guests drank coffee from the warmth of the room they could watch history come alive.

Keeping Warm in Winter was February 19th...which demonstrated how people lived during the winters and what they did to keep warm and to get through the cold weather. It was also to celebrate Stephen Mack's birthday, so he had a birthday cake this year. The weather was mild and we were able to have several demonstrations outside for the children to visit. A beaver trapper displayed his pelts, the Native Americans were in their village and horseback riders were part of the day. As usual, comfort food was offered in the Mack house with Stephen Mack & family in attendance. It was a very enjoyable day.

Did you know???

Did you know that the **Rockton Township Historical Society,** located at the corner of Green and Blackhawk, will once again hold their Annual Wagon Wheel Day at 1:00 on Sunday, April 29th. Former employees and Friends of the Wheel gather to remember the glory days of Walt Williamson's well known Rockton resort. The Annual Rhubarb Fest is scheduled for Monday, May 21st at 6:00 PM. If you love rhubarb, they offer pies, cakes, muffins, breads, cookies & cobblers for sale, all made with rhubarb. June 9th through August 25th will an encore of last years Quilt Fest featuring quilts from their collection as well as many quilts not shown before. Painted Porch Quilts will again be featured around the village and many will remain on permanent display. The Historical Society is open on Saturdays 10-2, April through September.

Walt Williamson at the Wagon Wheel Resort in Rockton

Call Marilyn @ 815.624.8200 or Judy @ 815-629-2210 or check the web site, www.rocktontownshiphistoricalsociety.com for more information about special tours and events.

Macktown Living History

2221 Freeport Rd.
PO Box 566
Rockton, Illinois 61072

Phone: 815-624-4200
Fax: 815-624-4200
E-mail: macktown1@frontier.com

MACKTOWN

Macktown is not a destination,
....it's an adventure!

Follow us on the web at:

www.macktownlivinghistory.com

Or on Facebook: **Macktown Living History**

On a forested bluff overlooking the Rock and Pecatonica Rivers in Rockton are the remnants of Winnebago County's earliest settlement. It was founded in the mid 1830s by Stephen A. Mack Jr. and his wife Hononegah. Macktown, then known as Pekatonic, represents a time and place of change on the Illinois frontier when the fur trade collided with a progressive world. In prosperous times, Pekatonic was home to Mack's two story home and store, a furniture shop, school room, a shoemaker's shop, a tavern, the trading post, fur trapper's cabins and several other homes of the early settlers in this village. A ferry and bridge crossed the Rock River to the area now known as Rockton. Following Mack's death in 1850 and the destruction of the bridge in 1851, the Macktown settlement failed to thrive. The area north of the river prospered and officially became known as Rockton in 1846 or 1847.

Macktown Living History
Education Center
P.O. Box 566
Rockton, IL 61072

ROCKFORD IL 610
17 APR 2012 PM 2 T

LOVE YOUR HEART, WORK OUT

USA FIRST-CLASS FOREVER 2011

W00L545

Lot

FranWooley
6545 E. Center St. 5-B
ColomaMI49038

FWD

4903889701 917@2972

1-25-2012

Macktown Living History
P.O. Box 566
Rockton, IL 61072

Dear Member,

You're invited to the Macktown, A Living History Education Center's annual membership meeting. It will be January 28, 2012 @ nine a.m. in the education center building basement. At that time, you can see the new changes that have occurred in the building! You are also invited to tour the new wigwams outdoors, weather permitting. We will have the coffee on, and serve refreshments as well. This is a good time to catch up with old friends and new, too.

This very important meeting will include the election of the 2012 officers and board of directors. If you have suggestions for additional board of director members, please submit their names to the nominating committee at this meeting. Their addition to the board of directors will occur later.

We will also review the past year's events and let you preview this year's roster of activities. This year looks to be an outstanding year for growth at Macktown Living History!

Our inclement weather date is at this year's "Keeping Warm in the Winter" on February 19, 2012 at the Mack House. We also would love for you attend this event since it showcases the Mack family, as well as early 1800's winter activities. There will be settler and native American demonstrations for you to see, as well as tasty treats from the kitchen. You won't want to miss this either!

If you have not yet paid your 2012 dues, you may mail them in, or bring them to the meeting on the 28th.

Settler:	$15 (individual membership)
Pioneer:	$25 (family membership)
Frontiersman:	$50
Trader:	$100
Corporate:	$500
Lifetime:	$1000
Accrued Lifetime:	$1500 (total from multiple years)

Thank you for your support of Macktown Living History, where we do our very best to keep history alive! Those who bring a friend who joins gets a box of cookies!

Sincerely,
2011 Board of Directors

Macktown Living History
Education Center
P.O. Box 566
Rockton, IL 61072

ROCKFORD IL 611
PM
19 JAN
2012

Fran Wooley
6546 E. Center St. Lot 5
Coloma, MI 49038

T 482 N7E 1 C11C 05 01/25/12

WOOLEY
886 LACOSTA LN
N FT MYERS FL 33917-2972

BC: 33917297286 *0264-02094-20-45

49038$9796
33917@2972

History of Macktown, a Living History Center

This volunteer organization was originally founded as Macktown Restoration Foundation in 1990 for the purpose of preserving the Macktown historic site in Macktown Forest Preserve and funding restoration efforts. The site contains two original buildings remaining from the first settlement in Winnebago County: the Stephen Mack Home and the Whitman Trading Post. Macktown Living History is in partnership with The Forest Preserves of Winnebago County to restore these historic buildings and to implement a master plan for the site calling for the authentic recreation of the structures and landscape of Macktown (Pecatonic) as it was in the 1840s.

Macktown Living History has primary responsibility for the education programs and living history special events held at the site throughout the year.

Macktown is a nationally recognized historic site. It contains remnants of both historic and prehistoric cultures.

Archaeological digs and field schools are conducted each summer. Archaeology professors and students explore and share information with local and state museums, colleges and community schools.

Member support helps Macktown grow by assisting with capital improvements and acquisitions.

Stephen Mack Home circa 1839

The Macktown Education Center and Historic Site
are located in the Macktown Forest Preserve,
2221 Freeport Rd. (Hwy. 75), Rockton, IL

20P

Mission Statement

Macktown, a Living History Education Center is organized to restore and interpret the cultural lifeways of this early Pecatonic settlement, Winnebago County's first community.

Historic Programs & Tours

Living History Events

Archaeology

For information about upcoming events, programs or to arrange a tour, please contact Macktown Living History at 815-624-4200 or email macktown1@frontier.com .

Be sure to visit our website at www.macktownlivinghistory.com and our FaceBook page.

BENEFITS OF MEMBERSHIP

Free Admission to Special Events

*Gathering Tickets
(by request in advance)

Newsletter

10% Discount in the Museum Shop

Access to the Macktown Library
with Checkout Privileges

Annual Membership Meeting

∽ MEMBERSHIP ∼

Categories	**Contribution**
Settler (*individual*)	$15
Pioneer	$25
Frontiersman	$50
Trader	$100
Founder	$500
Lifetime	$1,000

Additional gift amount
to support programming: ____________

Name ______________________________

Address ____________________________

____

Phone ______________________________

Email ______________________________

(Make checks payable to Macktown Living History)

Request information for volunteer opportunities _____

Return this form to:
Macktown Living History
P.O. Box 566
Rockton, IL 61072

Macktown, a Living History Education Center is a Not For Profit 501(c)3 organization. Your donation may be tax deductible.

You're Invited to Make History a Part of Your Future!

Macktown, a Living History Education Center…

- History
- Preservation
- Education
- Archaeology
- Community

As you leave the Education Center you will be entering the National Historic District which encompasses two original buildings plus the site of continuing reconstruction of buildings that existed in the village of **Pecatonic.**

To your right is a Native American **Three Sisters Garden**. Its name comes from three staple crops, all Native American in origin, that are planted together. The first crop, corn, is planted in a mound. A few days later beans are planted and will grow using the corn for support. The third crop is squash, which will vine along the ground.

Next is a Woodlands **Medicine Wheel Garden** with the 4 color flags representing the 4 directions of the earth. Plants in each section correspond to the colors. Many plants have healing qualities.

Behind the gardens, the **Native American Village** area represents the Wodland culture prevalent in this region. Area tribes, such as the Winnebago and Potawatomi, lived in wigwams. Please look inside and visualize how life was with a whole family living and sleeping in that small area. Outside the wigwams you will find fire pits, a summer kitchen, drying racks and hides being processed. These items give you a sense of their everyday lives.

Just past the Native American area you will see a road leading toward the river to an old **stone quarry**. It's a good example of early quarrying, and we believe the stone for the Trading Post was quarried there. The quarry is also the site for black powder shooting demonstrations during the annual spring living history event known as The Gathering. Presently there is also a boat ramp by the quarry, but long range plans call for this to be moved to another site as the village is reconstructed.

You will enter Pecatonic on a gravel road that was once a bustling thoroughfare known as State Road. Pecatonic was laid out in a grid system along this road.

The State Road leads first to a limestone building known as the **Whitman Trading Post**. The Trading Post was built in 1846 as 2 gable ends later connected by a one-story segment. The fact that the end closest to the river is not set on bedrock, like the one nearest the road, has caused the building to lean severely over the years. Each large iron "S" connects to a rod which helps stabilize the building. No, they're not decorations. The Trading Post was used as a store and dwelling until 1851 or 1852. Across the road you will notice a barn structure. It was not original to the settlement, but was built in 2015 to help conceal he village's modern electrical box and water pump. It will also be used for special events and storage.

The Trading Post sits at the intersection of two principal roads through the village. One led to a bridge across the "Rocky River" built in 1843 by Stephen Mack, using his own funds. The bridge replaced a ferry run by Jesse Blinn. There is a sign by the river telling modern-day visitors what it cost to take **Blinn's Ferry** across the river. Stephen Mack, anticipating much steamboat traffic, built his bridge with a draw of 37½ feet… unfortunately only 2 steamboats ever came, and neither stopped at Pecatonic. After Stephen Macks' death in 1850, the bridge washed out in a freshet (flood) in 1851.

Returning to the State Road you will notice oak trees planted to help restore the original oak savanna. The abundance of oak trees that greeted the settlers helped them build and heat their homes. This and the availability of fresh water and river travel, enticed new settlers. At one time Pecatonic boasted 200-300 residents.

One of those residents was **Henry Bates**. On your right is a sign showing where his home and shop stood. Although no evidence remains above ground, archaeological digs have revealed the stone foundation.

Bates was a **cobbler** by trade. In a letter it is mentioned "*…he had a nice framed house and shop and made boots and shoes. There were steps cut in the bank to get down to a spring…*" The Bates came from Pennsylvania in 1840, had 3 children and lived in Pecatonic until 1851. Their son, Erastus, fished with Mack's Native American wife, Ho-no-ne-gah. She would sit in the canoe's bow with a fish spear while he paddled from the stern. The Bates family is a prominent name in the area, the direct descendants from Henry.

2015

Near the end of the State Road to your left is the **Stephen Mack Home.** It is also the site of the quiet little fenced **cemetery** where Mack, Ho-no-ne-gah and their son, Henry, are buried. This is not their original resting place. At the time of their deaths, they were buried near the present- day Macktown Golf Clubhouse. After Pecatonic declined, the area was farmed, and the farmer made it known that the bodies would have to be moved or he would plow over the graves. Friends of the Macks had the bodies disinterred and moved to Phillips Cemetery near the town of Harrison.

2015

The headstones you see were paid for by these same friends. Years later, after the property was purchased by the Winnebago Forest Preserve District, it was decided the family should be back where they had lived. So, for a second time, the bodies were disinterred and moved. Oddly enough, Stephen Mack's father (who helped found Pontiac, MI, and is buried there) was also disinterred and moved. What are the odds of that happening to both father and son!

Born in Vermont, Stephen Mack worked with his father as a young man in Michigan for the American Fur Company. When told by French Voyageurs that the Rock River Valley was rich in furs, he came here to trade, met and married the young Ho-no-ne-gah, and eventually purchased 323 acres to lay out lots for a town. Here he would build a home in which he and his wife would raise 9 children.

Stephen Mack's House was a fine home for its time. It was built in the basic Greek Revival style, constructed of a pegged timber frame. It was pained when new, a luxury at the time, and also had a full basement. A cistern in the basement made stored rainwater available by hand pump. The back kitchen Addition is not original to the house. Outbuildings existed when the Macks lived here, including a privy threshing barn built between 1844-1847.

Past the garden is the **Sylvester Stevens' Residence and Woodworking Shop**. This building was owned by Stephen Mack who used the upper level to store grain and as a **schoolroom**. This school was the first in the area, open to settler and Native American children alike. After Pecatonic went into decline, many of the buildings were torn down. This building was moved across the river to Rockton, where it stood for 150 years. It was donated to Macktown Living History in 2007. Volunteers then disassembled the building and an historian numbered the timbers. Some were exposed for view inside the building when it was reconstructed in 2015. An original beam signed by Stephen Mack is on display in the Education Center.

Education was highly important to Stephen Mack. He paid for the first teacher from his own pocket and made sure a school was eventually built in the village. He also made an offer of 20 acres of land near present-day Highway 75 for a female seminary.

Past the Stevens' residence, just before the gravel road makes a left turn, stood Mack's original store. **Haye's Tavern** stood across the road. It also was built by Stephen Mack and is believed to have been a double log cabin. It was not a tavern in the modern sense of the word, but was called that because of the Hayes' willingness to house and entertain travelers. In 1838 the Hayes moved out and the Blinns moved in (operators of the Ferry previously mentioned.) Archaeology digs at this site recovered part of a pipe bowl identified as being manufactured in Ohio, and the Blinns came from Ohio. A neat find!

On the riverbank in front of the Mack Home is an historic shell **midden** (a heap of freshwater mussels and other shells). It is near the confluence of the Rock and Pecatonica rivers. The midden is silent evidence of thousands of years of Native American presence…days spent digging the mussels (clams), opening them and discarding the shells. It is one of the largest existing shell middens in the Midwest.

The conclusion of your walking tour is to use your imagination to visualize what was and what will be chain as this historic site is redeveloped. We invite you to visit the Education Center to see the many historic and prehistoric artifacts and architectural plans for redevelopment of Pecatonic to its 1830-1850s conditions.

We hope that you enjoyed your walk back in time. Check out our website www.macktownlivinghistory.com or call 815-624-4200 for more information on tours, classes and events.

Macktown Living History
P.O. Box 566
Rockton, Il 61072
815-624-4200
www.macktownlivinghistory.com

Macktown Living History Walking Tour Guide

The Stephen Mack, Jr. Residence

Welcome to **Macktown**, known in the early-mid 1800's as **Pecatonic**. We invite you to take a walking tour of this **National Historic Site**, the first settlement in Winnebago County.

This guide will direct you to points of interest. Some still standing, where founder **Stephen Mack, Jr.**, his Native American wife, **Ho-no-ne-gah**, and those who inhabited the village of Pecatonic, conducted their daily business. You will also learn where remnants of 8,000 years of Native American occupation of this same site can be seen.

So put on your walking shoes and get ready to travel back in time!

Walking Through Time Tours

Special Thank You

DAHLENS

We are very grateful to the following supporters for their generous financial contributions.

2010 Grants

3M Company
Master Gardeners
City of Hudson
State Farm Insurance Company
Hudson Women's Club

2010 Monetary Donations

Sheri Cox
Irene Hines
Marlene Nichols
Dawn Tedder
Beverly Erickson
Doris Knaff
Ruth Sather Paulson
Fran Wooley
Robert Hawksford
LaVonne McCombie
Beverly Solsvig

Other 2010 Donations

The Society wishes to acknowledge and thank all of the donors who have given to our organization.

First Baptist Church: music
UWRF-Area Research Center: artifacts
Bob & Jacki Bradham: newsletters and decorations
Charlie Cadenhead: publication
Meg Fronczak: gloves
Nancy Hawkinson: publications
Gloria Kramer: supplies
Susan Larsen: glassware
Bob McGrew: artifacts
Mary Mitchell: silver
Betsy Palesh: artifacts
Michael Stone: artifacts
Gladys Ware: clothing
Dorothy Wilson: clothing and silver
Pierce County Historical Society: publication
John & Rosemary Alberg: silver
Dave & Ellie Burnley: photos and artifacts
Virginia Canfield: glassware
Barbara George: books and publications
Jackie Hugdahl: artifacts
Jessica Kramer: supplies
Bill Leckey: map display
Michael Meulemans: silver
Craig Olson: publication
Duane Phillabaum: documents
Ben Walbrun: photo
Marilyn Weiss: photo
Vera Yndestad: clothing and accessories

Fall 2010

The Bulletin

St. Croix County Historical Society
The Octagon House Museum

1004 Third Street • Hudson, WI 54016 • (715) 386-2654 • www.pressenter.com/~octagon

Dear Friends and Fellow Members of St. Croix County Historical Society:

Our 2011 membership drive has begun; we are eager to have you join us or renew your membership. Our membership year runs from January 1st through December 31st each year.

Membership benefits include:

- Two issues per year of ***The Bulletin*** (St. Croix County Historical Society's newsletter);
- 10% discount on all purchases from the Carriage House Gift Shop;
- One free tour of the Octagon House Museum; and
- Notification of meetings and special events.

St. Croix County Historical Society continues its dedication to collecting and preserving historical material associated with the history of St. Croix County, and to encourage and develop interest in the study of history through the maintenance and preservation of the Octagon House Museum, its gardens, and headquarters.

Our beautifully furnished and maintained Octagon House is open for guided tours from May through October and again between Thanksgiving and Christmas. Our director and volunteers staff the House.

The Carriage House holds our Research Center and Museum Gift Shop. Volunteers staff the office cataloging, preserving and protecting our various holdings and assisting with research projects.

The Museum Gift Shop features a nice selection of linens and silver; decorative items for the home and garden; and Victorian inspired gifts and is open during regular tour hours and for special events.

(clip here)

Yes, I would like to be a member of the St. Croix County Historical Society

Personal Membership: ___ Individual: $10 ___ Family: $15 ___ Contributing: $25
___ Supporting: $50 ___ Benefactor: $100 ___ Life Membership single or couple: $500

Corporate Membership: ___ Silver: $25 ___ Gold: $50 ___ Platinum: $100

Pre-pay for multiple years: _______ (*list years*)

Memorial Donation in MEMORY of ______________________________ **or** in HONOR of ______________________________

Additional Tax Deductible Donation of $__________
Designate my extra donation to: ___ Computer ___ Garden ___ Publications ___ General

___ I would like to volunteer. Volunteers are the Heart and Soul of the St. Croix County Historical Society.

__Tour Guide/Reception __Typing/Filing __Research __Artifact Preservation __Gift Shop
__Computer Data Entry __House Decorating __Special Events __Publicity __Newsletter __Education
__Maintenance Projects __Spring Cleaning __Gardening __Miscellaneous

On average, I could volunteer: __ 2 hrs/month __ 5 hrs/month __ 2 hrs/week __ 3 hrs/week other____________

Name: ____ Phone Number: (____)______________

Address:____
Street City State Zip Code

E-mail Address:____ *(used only for SCCHS communications)*

The St. Croix County Historical Society is a (501(c)(3) charitable organization.

Return completed membership form and payment to: St. Croix County Historical Society, 1004 3rd St, Hudson WI 54016.

Historic Preservation Project

The *Rockton Township Historical Society* and the *Macktown Living History Education Center* are joining forces to reprint **"Carr's History of Rockton"** in cooperation with Balsley Printing in Rockton. Donations are being solicited to raise the $2800.00 needed to reprint the book first published in 1898 by Edson I. Carr, then editor of the Rockton Herald. You too can be part of this project to preserve the history of the Rockton area and of the families who first settled the Rock River Valley. For further information call 815-624-8200.

Donations may be mailed to:

Rockton Township Historical Society
PO Box 37
Rockton, Illinois 61072

All contributors of $50.00 or more will be acknowledged in the re-print.

Donations are fully tax deductible under the provisions of a 501 (C) 3 organization.

Sent
✓ 9941
4-26-09

50.—

Macktown Living History

A Living History Education Center

January 29, 2016

2-1-16

Dear Fran,

It was such a pleasure talking to you today! You are a wealth of information about the Daniels family and other historical facts related to Macktown. A person willing to take the time to do painstaking research and keep records to preserve history for future generations is valuable, and unfortunately sometimes rare.

I am enclosing a couple of Macktown brochures that you might find interesting. Our newsletter is still slow in coming since we are all volunteers and many of us still work part or full time. Your name is on the mailing list though, and you should receive one when it is ready. As we talked about, our resources have changed a bit since the last newsletters you received (we had a bank that sponsored the printing and a professional who volunteered to help us compose the newsletter), so it will look and read differently. Consider it a work in progress.

As we discussed, if you are able to send any information or pictures to Macktown, it would be greatly appreciated. I would be happy to reimburse you for any expenses...just enclose a note, no receipts necessary. To contact me personally, call (815) 964-6769.

Thank you again!

Sincerely,

Char Ferguson

Char Ferguson, Education Coordinator
Macktown, a Living History Education Center

Sent mat
2-18-16

The Stephen Mack House 1839

P.O. Box 566
Rockton, IL 61072
815-624-4200
National Historic Site
Not For Profit 501(c)3

Artwork Courtesy of Martha Marion

The Whitman Trading Post 1846

MACKTOWN MONITOR

3-14-16

Macktown National Historical Site (Winter/Spring 2016)

From the President

2015 was an eventful year at Macktown. There were many new visitors to the site and a group of accomplished re-enactors have started working with us. On Sat., Dec. 5, as part of the Rockton's *Christmas Walk* Weekend, this group and our regular volunteers hosted an "1843 Christmas Eve at the Macktown Settlement". Many first-time visitors and families enjoyed time at the Mack House and Trading Post learning frontier Christmas traditions and even making ornaments. Many thanks to Nancy and Terry Sorchy for organizing this event.

Also, in December, The Forest Preserves of Winnebago County conducted their Board Meeting at the Education Center. We were pleased that they could come to the site to be updated on the status of our various projects.

Many of you may have notice that our website is in need of repair and updating. The Board recently agreed to hire the local firm of ***Shenkdesign*** to recreate our website, giving it not only a new look, but also making it compatible with smart phones and tablets. We are excited about the new changes and think Stephen Mack, always a forward-thinking individual, would approve.

Ray Ferguson, President

What's New in Archaeology?

Seven students from McHenry County College participated the 2015 Macktown field school. With instruction by professional archaeologists students continued excavations begun in 2014 along the Rock River in the area at Macktown called Shell Midden A (SMA). SMA is located down slope from the newly constructed Stevens Furniture Shop on the second terrace above the river. Excavations at this location in previous years uncovered substantial amounts of Native American artifacts. Geophysical investigation in both 2014 and 2015 by Dr. Phillip Carpenter's geology field school from Northern Illinois University suggested that undisturbed, sub-surface features such as hearths, processing pits and trash disposals might be found in the area.

Eight excavation units were dug in 2014 and parts of three features were uncovered. Seven additional excavation units were opened during the 2015 field school to expose the remainder of those features and new features encountered. During both field seasons students found that these intact features lay under a 30 to 50 cm thick layer of soil washed down slope from other prehistoric campsites and historic occupations. This slope wash contained artifacts from throughout the 19th and 20th centuries. These include Macktown era ceramics, glass, and nails as well as more modern barbed wire and a portion of a metal golf iron. No intact deposits were found that suggested the area was utilized by Macktown pioneers.

At the transition from the A Horizon (the dark, upper topsoil) to the B Horizon (yellowish clayey subsoil) five new prehistoric features were encountered in the area where geophysical investigations indicated they might be. All eight features have been found in an area 6 x 2 m, but we are confident that more features lie to the south and west. The features are remnants of holes dug into the subsoil by prehistoric people for a variety of purposes. When that purpose is fulfilled and the hole abandoned, the feature is filled in with a mixture of yellowish clay, dark topsoil and trash left behind by those people who lived in the area. Usually these features are identified as circular, mottled, silty or sandy sediment surrounded by homogenous yellowish clayey subsoil. Unfortunately, very few artifacts were found within the features suggesting that they were "cleaned" out. Useful items were kept by the people as they moved to a new location; only broken items or trash such as fire-cracked rock and charcoal from fires, fish or other animal bones, and by-products of making stone tools remain behind. Numerous rodent tunnels containing plastic nesting material were also found. The rodents seemed to prefer digging in the softer feature fill.

Although artifact analysis of the material is still ongoing, we know that the majority of artifacts found are from the Late Woodland period from approximately 600-1200 AD. The most common type of artifact found was lithic debris, pieces knocked off a larger piece of stone during the process of making stone tools such as knives, points, or scrapers. A small amount of prehistoric ceramic was collected, but the pieces are small and eroded.

Two very interesting artifacts were found, a stone axe of unknown age that probably was discarded because it had broken and an Early Woodland Wabesa projectile point that dates approximately to *3000 to 1500 years ago*. Both of these were found in the slope wash above the Late Woodland features.

Blistex
ORANGE MANGO BLAST

To understand the significance of these features and how they relate to others found in previous years, the Macktown field school will return in July of 2016. There will be volunteer days at the site so anyone interested in participating should contact Macktown Living History and Education Center.

Dr. Rochelle Lurie and Sara Pfannkuche

Volunteer Opportunities

Calling for volunteers!

Macktown is always looking for volunteers! We are an ALL VOLUNTEER organization! If you want to help preserve history, please give us a call or stop by the Education Center.

Since we are an all volunteer organization, many times there might not be someone there, but give us a call (815-624-4200), or e mail macktown1@frontier.com .

Lucy Adrignola

2016 Living History Events

April 23 & 24: *'The Gathering'* 9 am – 4 pm each day

Admission: $7 per person, $5 for students and children 6 years of age and under are free!

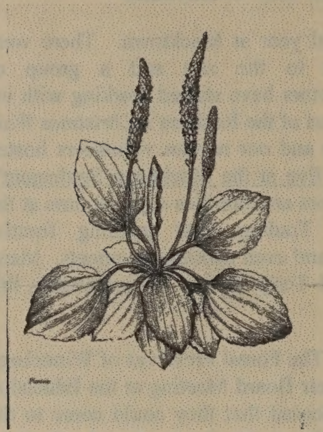
July: *Archaeology Digs* Adult – July 8, 15, 22
Kids (9-12) – July 13, 20, 27
$25.00 per session

Oct. 15 & 16: *'Frenchman's Frolic'*

Curiosity Corner

Do you know what is growing in your yard?

One of the many wonderful plants that do grow in your yard is the Greater Plantain. Greater Plantain is a native of Europe; it grows everywhere, especially in lawns.



You might ask, "What is it good for, is it not just a weed?" What is a weed anyway?

A weed by definition is a plant growing someplace you do not want it. So, a rose could be a weed.

Getting back to what Greater Plantain is good for. Fresh leaves crushed and rubbed on the skin, will give immediate relief to insect bites and stinging nettles.

Fresh, as well as dried, that is made into an ointment has been used to stop the irritation of hemorrhoids. An infusion of the leaves is helpful as a diuretic.

The seeds (psyllium), the main ingredient of Metamucil, are good to use as a gentle laxative.

Recipe suggestions To make an infusion, use 1 tsp of fresh, chopped plantain leaves to 1 teacup of boiling water – allow to cool, strain and use, drinking one cup full a day.

Using psyllium seeds soak 2 – 3 tsp in a tumbler of hot water. Stir and drink when mixture thickens. Orange juice may be added to make it more pleasant tasting.

Remember that you may use plants from your yard ***ONLY*** if you have not been adding chemicals to it.

Submitted by Connie Gleasman

Resources:

"*The Complete Book of Herbs & Spices*"; Claire Lowenfield & Philippa Back; Little Brown and Company 1974

"*The Complete Illustrated Holistic Herbal*"; David Hoffman; Element Books 1996

'The Gathering at Macktown' – 2016

2016 marks the 24th year of *'The Gathering at Macktown'*!

'The Gathering at Macktown' encompasses all aspects of life from the 1700s up to 1850: from the music and lifeways of the First Native Peoples, to French Voyageurs, English Colonials, American settlers, traders and longhunters. Their different occupations, skills and

passions for life in their world, are presented and recreated for you.

Students of all ages and the general public can learn about historical life at *'The Gathering at Macktown'* from very knowledgeable and experienced Living History reenactors.

All of this can be experienced by you, your family and friends during *'The Gathering at Macktown'*.

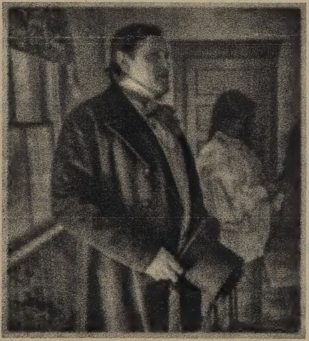
Submitted by: Ami Sommerfield

Event Photos

Connie Gleasman

©Kim Greyson-Bost

©Kim Greyson-Bost



©Kim Greyson-Bost

Terry Sorchy portraying Stephen Mack, Jr. during 1843 Christmas

Officers

Ray Ferguson – President
Mike Bost – Vice President
Lucy Adrignola – Secretary
Cindy Six – Treasurer

Volunteer Rewards!

Even though being a volunteer is its own reward, The Forest Preserves of Winnebago Co. is thanking each registered volunteer with a $100 gift card for every 30 hours of service completed. Gift cards can be used towards a variety of fees and permits, including greens fees, golf cart rentals, shelter house and ground use permits, camping and equestrian fees, balloon launch and model airplane flying permits, metal detectors and geocaching/letterboxing. For more details, please call the FPWC office at 815-877-6100 and ask for Kim O'Malley.

Membership

Just a reminder to renew your membership as soon as possible. New members are ***always*** welcomed!! (You may use the attached Form to keep your membership active.)

Did you know?

(Copied from a plaque by the Trading Post.)

"Great Indian Warrior/Trading Path

Near this location, passed the ancient Native American Warrior/Trading Path. First forged by animals finding salt and migrating with the seasons: later followed by hunters and traders, and finally by pioneers as they settled this area permanently. Used by French fur traders, Jesuit missionaries, and eastern pioneer settlers like Stephen Mack, Jr., trading with Winnebago, Sauk, Fox, Potawatomi, and others, as they built fords, trading posts, and farms. This Path network linked eastern and western paths and made a new nation possible."

Wish List (gently used or new)

- Countertop microwave oven
- Copy machine
- Computer Tech (maintain computer and clean-up files)
- Printer

MEMBERSHIP BENEFITS

- 10% Discount at Museum Gift Shop
- Advance e-mail notification of Programs
- Annual Membership Meeting
- Newsletter
- Access to Educational Center Library
- Free admission to special events

Contact Us

Phone: 815-624-4200
E-mail: macktown1@frontier.com
Website: http://macktownlivinghistory.com

Tax Deductible *MEMBERSHIP LEVELS*

Settler (Individual)	$15
Pioneer (Family)	$25
Frontiersman	$50
Trader	$100
Founder	$500
Lifetime	$1,000

Make checks payable to:

Macktown Living History

Mail to:

Macktown Living History
'Membership'
P.O. Box 566
Rockton, Il 61072

Name: ____________________

Address: ____________________

____

Phone Number: ____________________ *E-mail:* ____________________

Membership Fee: ________ *Request Information for Volunteer Opportunities:* ____________________

Receive quarterly newsletters via e-mail ☐ ***or U.S.P.S.*** ☐

1865 1865

SEARCH - RECORDS ▾

I Mack, "Illinois State Census, 1865"

DANIELS

I. MACK
(ISABELLA)?

Name: **I Mack**
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1865
Event Place: Ward 1 - 12, Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Number of White Males: 3
Number of White Females: 1
Number of Black Males:
Number of Black Females:
Page: 551
Line Number:
GS Film number: 972760
Digital Folder Number: 004679635
Image Number: 00558

BURN?

3 MALES? ck for DANIELS
1 FEMALE

EITHER HER CH
or MACKS

Citing this Record

"Illinois State Census, 1865," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XCKC-HC5 : accessed 28 Feb 2014), I Mack, 1865.

1865/1868

TOD on dates

ancestry.com

Home | Search | Message Boards | Learning Center | Charts and Forms | New Collections

All Results

Page Tools

View printer-friendly

1882

1818

43 in 1850

1850
43
1807

b. 1808

Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2012 about Isabella Mack

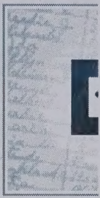
Name:	**Isabella Mack**
Birth Date:	15 Mar 1818
Age at Death:	67
Death Date:	29 Sep 1885
Burial Place:	Payson, Adams County, Illinois, USA
URL:	http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...

1818

1868

This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.

You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.



Go to

1885
67
1818

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2012* [database o
Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. http://www.findagrave.com/c
bin/fg.cgi: accessed 25 January 2013.

Description:
All data in this third-party database was obtained from Find a Grave. Anc
does not support or make corrections or changes to the original databas
more...

Distributed By ProQuest

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

ARRIVALS at PRINCIPAL HOTELS 1846

FROM CHICAGO DAILY JOURNAL

MANSION HOUSE June 22,

J. WHITCOMBE, lady, P. G.
Dr. KENNICUTT, Oplain
E. A. MORSE, lady, Springfield
J. FELTER, Lockport
Geo. CASEY, Madison, W.T.
P. FAIRFIELD, Ohio
A. BROWN, Cook co.
R. WELCH, Will co.
J. W. SMITH, McHenry

A. BEALTIN, Terre Haute
L. MORRIS, do
J. N. KIDDER, Iowa City
L. B. COSLEY, do
Moses ADAMS, do
J. F. CHASE, Wheeling
J. C. WALDRON, Batavia
Seth PAINE, Lake Zurich
J. DANIELS, Oplain

JOEL DANIELS

TREMONT HOUSE June 22,

N. P. WELLS, N. Y.
J. B. GRISWOLD, do
Lyman BLAIR, Mich. City
Miss C. B. BLAIR, do
W. R. POWERS, do
A. W. WARDING, do
J. HOLLWAY, lady do
Mrs. JEWELL, do
Miss JEWELL, do
Miss AINSWORTH, do
J. WILBOUR, do
Miss E. CLESBEE, do
J. M. VAUGHN, do
G. S. DE GROFF, do
E. CARVELL, do
J. MC REYNOLDS, Detroit
E. C. COOK, do
John HOLMES, Buffalo
Mrs. SHEPPARD, Mich.
N. C. BROCKWAY, Albany
F. WOODMAN, Woodville
E. S. TOWNSEND, Ausable

D. FIELDS, St. Louis
Mr. MC DUFFEE, l,, Wheeling
J. G. SLEIGHT, lady, Laport
H. G. OAKS, do
H. CLARK, do
G. B. ROBERTS. do
G. LYMAN, do
W. RAYNOLDS, do
R. OSGOOD, do
W. S. THOMPSON, do
H. STOVER, do
G. MATTHEWS, do
C. REEVES, do
G. W. LOWER, do
Wm. AUSTIN, do
S. RATHBURN, do
M. BUNCE, do
G. M. ALLEN, do
P. ALVERSON, N. Haven
W. H. CRANE, N. York
M. ADAMS, N. Buffalo

June 24, 1846

AMERICAN TEMPERANCE HOUSE June 23,

R. E. GILLET, Oberlin, O.
J. SPAFFORD, Rockford
A. GASTON, Prairiville, W.T.
Wm. HOUAT, do
S. B. PECK, Racine
A. C. MAYHEW, do
A. P. MORSE, do
W. H. PERSON, Milwaukee
D. NEWHALL, do
D. LEONARD, lady, Belvidere
T. T. LYON, Plymouth, Mich.
H. NEWHALL, Galena
J. F. ATHERTON, lady, Vt.
B. L. THOMAS, Philad'a
J. T. ELLIOTT, Racine
S. KIMBLE, do
C. C. BLIN, Prairieville

J. DALEY, lady, Mass.
N. SMITH, Bristol
M. G. LEONARD, Belvidere
R. N. WRIGHT, do
J. G. SHEPHARD, Bristol
J. B. LOWERY, do
J. F. ALDEN, do
L. E. MC CLELAND, Bristol
C. S. MC CLELAND, do
Miss Sarah SEELEY, do
J. C. PROCKTON, Boston
J. M. DAVISON, Sandusky city
W. PECK, Mich. city
A. BURROUGHS, South Bend
E. P. TAYLOR, do
G. S. HARRIS, do
T. WING, do

Il Place Name

OLD TOWN (Ogle). Same as Buffalo Grove; now part of Polo.

OLD TOWN (Saline). Same as Old Stonefort (1947 hist. 71).

OLD URSA (Adams). See pictorial atlas, 1955.

OLD UTICA (La Salle). Now part of Utica (1886 hist. II:676).

OLD VENICE (Madison). Same as Kerr's Island; now part of Venice (1906 atlas 78).

OLD VICTORIA (Knox). See 1918 hist. 186-88.

OLD WOODSBORO (Montgomery). Also Hamilton (B&S 627).

OLDENBURG (Madison). (a) PO est. (ch. from Edwardsville Crossing) 7/21/1893; dis. 11/29/1906; now (reest. as) Hartford. (b) RFD Granite City, IT (RM58).

OLEAN (Lawrence). See Edwards-Lawrence hist. 344.

OLENA (Henderson). PO est. (ch. from Ellison Creek) 1/23/1840; dis. 3/31/1903 (in Warren Co. prior to creation of Henderson Co. 1/20/1841); now RFD Stronghurst.

OLENA tp. (Henderson). Now Stronghurst.

OLGA (Hamilton). Listed in RM56 but not 58; PO est. 7/19/1886; dis. 5/31/1904; now RFD McLeansboro. Pop. 6.

OLIF (Massac). PO est. 5/6/1899; dis. 11/29/1902.

OLIN (Edwards). Listed in RM56 but not 58; RFD Cowling.

OLIN (Lawrence). PO est. 9/19/1853; dis. 2/12/1874.

OLIN (Peoria). RFD Edwards. CB&Q.

OLINDA (Pike). PO est. 10/1/1849; dis. 11/11/1851.

OLIO tp. (Woodford).

OLIVE (Champaign). IT 1930 (Stringham).

OLIVE tp. (Madison). Includes former Silver Creek and Worden tps.

OLIVE BRANCH (Alexander). PO est. 5/12/1876; active; RFD serves Clank and Cox. C&EI. Pop. (RM58) 500.

OLIVE BRANCH pct. (Alexander). Named for the PO.

OLIVER (DeWitt). IT 1930 (Stringham).

OLIVER (Edgar). PO est. 7/11/1876; active. NYC. Formerly Big Siding. Pop. (RM58) 75.

OLIVER (Whiteside). RFD Morrison. CB&Q.

OLIVER'S CORNERS (McHenry). See 1922 hist. 409.

OLIVER'S GROVE (Iroquois). Now Ridgeville.

OLIVER'S GROVE (Livingston). Also Kickapoo Grove (B&S 762).

OLIVER'S GROVE tp. (Livingston). Now Chatsworth.

OLIVER'S SETTLEMENT (Hancock). Now Augusta (B&S 670, 1053).

OLIVET (Vermilion). PO est. 8/28/1912; active. Pop. (RM58) 350. Cf. Olivett.

OLIVETT (Vermilion). IT 1930 (Stringham). Cf. Olivet.

OLIVIE (Fayette). See B&S 663.

OLMSLEY (Cook). PO est. 6/18/1846; dis. 10/7/1846.

OLMSTEAD pct. (Pulaski).

OLMSTEAD'S MOUND (Morgan). Now Lynnville.

OLMSTED (Pulaski). PO est. (ch. from Caledonia) 6/30/1876; active. Inc-v-9/29/1888. NYC. Formerly Caledonia, North Caledonia. Pop. (1960) 475.

OLNEY (Richland). PO est. 11/2/1841; active; RFD serves Gallagher, Higgins, Johnathan, Seminary and Stringtown. Inc-c-2/24/1841. B&O/IC. Pop. (1960) 8,780.

OLNEY tp. (Richland). Named for the city.

OLYMPIA FIELDS (Cook). PO est. 8/29/1918; dis. 8/11/1919; reest. 5/21/1929; active. Inc-v-8/5/1927. IC. Pop. (1960) 1,503.

OMAHA (Gallatin). PO est. 2/17/1871; dis. 3/9/1874; reest. 3/19/1874; active; RFD serves Cottonwood. Inc-v-3/30/1888. B&O. Pop. (1960) 312.

OMAHA tp. (Gallatin). Named for the village.

OMAR (Johnson). Listed in RM56 but not 58; RFD Buncombe. C&EI/CB&Q.

OMEGA (Marion). PO est. 6/27/1855; dis. 9/11/1873; reest. 12/30/1873; dis. 9/30/1904; now RFD Kinmundy. Pop. (RM58) 40.

OMEGA tp. (Marion). Named for the PO.

OMPH GHENT (Madison). PO est. (ch. from Paddock's Grove) 6/11/1858; dis. 6/5/1884.

OMPH GHENT tp. (Madison). Also Omphghent.

OMPHGHENT tp. (Madison). Also Omph Ghent.

ONARGA (Iroquois). PO est. (ch. from Onargo) ca. 12/31/1869; active; RFD serves Ridgeville. Inc-v-3/9/1867. IC. Pop. (1960) 1,397.

ONARGA tp. (Iroquois). Named for the village.

ONARGO (Iroquois). PO est. 3/24/1854; ch. to Onarga ca. 12/31/1869.

ONECO (Stephenson). PO est. 3/3/1840; dis. 4/10/1888; reest. 4/23/1888; dis. 8/31/1903; now RFD Orangeville. Pop. (RM58) 50.

ONECO tp. (Stephenson). Named for the PO.

ONEIDA (Knox). PO est. 3/2/1855; active. (Co. histories state that Ontario is part of Oneida, while RM58 says Ontario is RFD Oneida.) Inc-c-3/31/1869. CB&Q. Pop. (1960) 672.

ONEIDA (McLean). See B&S 904.

ONION HILL (Richland). See Cumberland-Richland hist. (1884) 623.

ONO (Adams). PO est. 9/27/1860; dis. 7/25/1861.

ONO (Edgar). PO est. (ch. from Union) 11/25/1828; ch. to Baldwinsville 3/19/1846.

ONTARIO (Du Page). Now Ontarioville (1904 atlas 39).

ONTARIO (Knox). PO est. 2/5/1850; dis. 10/18/1859; reest. 2/27/1860; dis. 11/30/1901. Either part of, or RFD, Oneida (see under Oneida).

ONTARIO tp. (Knox). Named for the PO.

ONTARIO CORNERS (Knox). See B&S 799.

ONTARIOVILLE (Cook/Du Page). PO est. (in Cook Co.) 12/10/1873; ch. to Du Page Co. 8/4/1884; active; RFD serves Hanover Park. CMStP&P. Formerly Ontario, Walton. Pop. (RM58) 200.

ONWARD (Cumberland). PO est. 10/24/1887; dis. 12/5/1887.

OPDYKE (Jefferson). PO est. 12/11/1871; active; RFD serves Marlow and Shirley. L&N. Pop. (RM58) 150.

OPHIEM (Henry). PO est. 6/19/1871; active. CB&Q. Formerly Edwardsville. Pop. (RM58) 100.

OPHIR (La Salle). PO est. 3/22/1851; dis. 4/26/1869.

OPHIR tp. (La Salle).

O'PLAIN (Lake). PO est. (ch. from Wentworth) 8/10/1870; ch. to Gurnee Station 6/24/1874; now Gurnee.

OPORTO (Lee). Now part of Dixon.

OPOSSUMDEN PRAIRIE (Randolph). See 1883 hist. 73.

OQUAWKA (Henderson). PO est. (ch. from Yellow Banks) 8/5/1836; active; RFD serves Rozetta (in Warren Co. prior to creation of Henderson Co. 1/20/1841). Inc-v-2/11/1857. CB&Q. Pop. (1960) 1,090.

OQUAWKA tp. (Henderson). Named for the village.

OQUAWKA JUNCTION (Henderson). PO est. (ch. from Sageland) 2/9/1859; dis. 7/10/1860. Now Gladstone.

ORA (Jackson). (a) PO est. 9/20/1869; dis. 9/8/1879. (b) PO est. (ch. from Gillsburgh) 10/27/1879; ch. to Oraville 6/20/1892.

ORA tp. (Jackson).

ORA (Pope). PO est. 8/21/1901; dis. 5/31/1908.

ORAN tp. (Logan).

ORANGE (Clark). PO est. 9/29/1871; dis. 3/31/1903; now RFD Martinsville.

ORANGE tp. (Clark). Named for the PO.

ORANGE (Cook). PO est. 3/7/1846; dis. 10/7/1846; reest. 12/4/1846; ch. to Trenton 2/28/1850; later Palos (now probably Palos Park).

ORANGE (DeKalb). Now Sycamore.

ORANGE tp. (DeKalb). Now DeKalb.

ORANGE tp. (Knox).

ORANGE (Peoria). PO est 3/24/1840; dis. 3/1/1842; now Orange Prairie.

ORANGE PRAIRIE (Peoria). PO est. 12/21/1855; dis. 3/24/1868; reest. 5/23/1890; dis. 10/31/1900; now RFD Peoria. Formerly Orange.

ORANGEVILLE (Stephenson). PO est. 2/16/1854; active; RFD serves Oneco. Inc-v-3/7/1867. IC. Formerly Bowers' Mills/Bowersville. Pop. (1960) 491.

ORAVILLE (Jackson). PO est. (ch. from Ora) 6/20/1892; active. Includes Gillsburgh, Ora, West Oraville. Pop. (RM58) 140.

ORCHARD tp. (Wayne). Formerly part of Brush Creek tp.

ORCHARD BEACH (McHenry). Now part of McHenry (1908 atlas 31).

ORCHARD GROVE (Montgomery). IT 1930 (Stringham).

ORCHARD KNOLL (Montgomery). Now part of Schram City (1912 atlas 14).

ORCHARD MINE (Peoria). PO est. 10/3/1870; ch. to Hollis 1/9/1877; now Orchard Mines/Sommer.

ORCHARD MINES (Peoria). PO est. (ch. from Hollis) 2/15/1882; dis. 11/28/1892; reest. 1/28/1893; dis. 4/21/1899; now RFD Peoria. TP&W. See Sommer (RM58). Pop. (RM58) 60. Formerly Hollis, Orchard Mine.

ORCHARD PLACE (Cook). PO est. (ch. from Farwell) 12/20/1886; dis. since 1931. Formerly Farwell, Mainville. Now part of Des Plaines (RM58).

ORCHARD PLACE (Montgomery). Now part of Coffeen (1912 atlas 30).

ORCHARD PLACE (St. Clair). Now part of East St. Louis.

ORCHARDVILLE (Wayne). PO est. (ch. from Aid) 1/16/1891; active. Pop. (RM58) 100.

ORDILL (Williamson). Listed in RM56 but not 58; RFD Carterville. CB&Q/IC. Named for the Illinois Ordnance Plant.

OREANA (Macon). PO est. 1/12/1874; active. Inc-v-7/21/1952. IC. Pop. (1960) 464.

OREGON tp. (Cass).

OREGON (Knox). PO est. 6/30/1837; ch. to Hartford 8/12/1839; now Abingdon.

OREGON (Lake). See B&S 672.

OREGON (Ogle). PO est. (ch. from Oregon City) 11/16/1843; active; RFD

These are the children I have

STEPHEN	Stephen Mack - b 1831 d infant	
ROSA	Rosa Mack b 1829 - d 1865 - my gr grandmother	
WM.	Wm Mack b 1834 - m J. Stricker	
LOUIS	Louisa I Mack b 1836 m L. Curtis	CURTIS
THOMAS	Thomas H Mack. 1838 - d 1912	
HENRY	Henry Clay Mack 1839 - d 1849	
EDWARD	Edward Mack b 1841 ? ? ?	
MATILDA	Matilda Mack b1843 - m E Drake	DRAKE
CAROLINE	Caroline Mack b 1845 m E Cook d 1929	COOK
	Child Mack 1846 - died as infant	
	Child Mack 1847 died as infant - 1 day after his mother	

Rcd 10 28 04

Dear Fran,

Sorry it's taken me so long to answer your letter. Had a few hurricanes to cope with.

My married name is SCROGGIN -- 2gs and no s at end. I did go back through the Scroggin genealogy but no Sweets. Lots of John Scroggin s (it's a family name) but no Levins or Austins.

I am descended from Stephen Mack, Jr. whose first wife was Hononegah. James Gannon is also descended from this marriage, but from a different child.

My great grandmother was Rosa Mack, the eldest of their ll children. (first child and the last two died in infancy. Hononegah died on 5 Sept l847 at thirty years of age and her baby died the next day.

My grandmother Eliza Beatty Leonard was the only surviving child of Rosa Mack and Elisha Leonard. Their first child, a son, died in infancy.

\When I first corrresponded with Gannon, the family did not know that Rosa Mack and Elish Leonard had any suraviving children and were quite surprised at the large number of new family members.

STA AT FT SILL OK
JAMES GA [illegible]
Lead in military
named his dau
HONONEGAH
CALLED HER "Honey"

Isabella Daniels Mack was born in l809. She was a native of PA, and lived in Michigan with her first husband where he died. She moved to Illinois with her ~~4~~ sons and ~~4~~ daughters. SHe and Stephen Mack, Jr. were married on 26 Feb l848. Her youngest son, 5, lived with them, but her older children kept house about six miles away. The two eldest children were in the military and also had property so were able to take care of their siblings..

7

7 Sons
1 dau.

I have no idea where Isabelle went after l850.

My main genealogical source has been the LDS Genealogical Library, either available at Mormon churches or on the internet.

They have a tremendous amout of information on all the Mack families, because . Joseph Smith, Jr.s mother was a Mack.

Sorry I don't have any more information.

Will include a list of the children I have listed for Stephen Mack - Hononegah. Maybe it will be of some help.

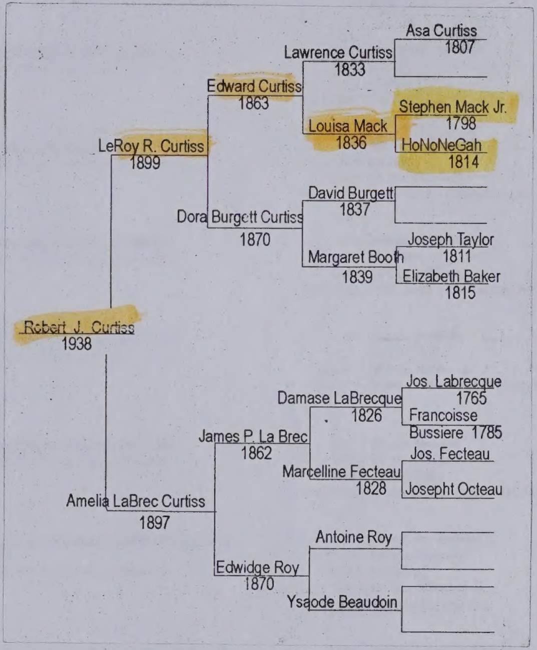
Mary

Mary Scroggin
917 Cloverdale Court
Ft. Walton Bch, FL 32547-1435

GI

LOUISA MACK CURTIS

B 1836


Asa Curtiss
1807
Lawrence Curtiss
1833
Edward Curtiss
1863
Stephen Mack Jr.
1798
Louisa Mack
1836
HoNoNeGah
1814
LeRoy R. Curtiss
1899
David Burgett
1837
Dora Burgett Curtiss
1870
Joseph Taylor
1811
Margaret Booth
1839
Elizabeth Baker
1815
Robert J. Curtiss
1938
Jos. Labrecque
1765
Damase LaBrecque
1826
Francoisse
Bussiere 1785
James P. La Brec
1862
Jos. Fecteau
Marcelline Fecteau
1828
Josepht Octeau
Amelia LaBrec Curtiss
1897
Antoine Roy
Edwidge Roy
1870
Ysaode Beaudoin

1827 DANIELS

SCROGINS

Carrea, Laura Daniels and her husband, Kevin, and Michael Rato and his wife, Zeljka
BIRTH: Elizabeth, New Jersey, USA
MORE: See all information...

U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection
Death, Burial, Cemetery & Obituaries

NAME: **James Daniels**
SPOUSE: Mary Daniels
OTHER: Mary Prater, Freddie Daniels, Marie Henry and John Bracey
PUBLICATION: 15 May 2011 - Newark, New Jersey, USA

United States Obituary Collection
Death, Burial, Cemetery & Obituaries

NAME: **Jesse James Daniels**
SPOUSE: Shirley Daniels
OTHER: Jesse Daniels, Jr. (Wendy), Gerard Daniels, Yusuf Abdul Islam, and Harold and Sidney Townsend
Jeff Daniels (Audrey), and the late James Daniels
PUBLICATION: 30 Dec 2012 - Jersey City, New Jersey, USA

United States Obituary Collection
Death, Burial, Cemetery & Obituaries

NAME: **James W. Daniels**
BIRTH: abt 1924
DEATH: 15 Dec 2004
PUBLICATION: 7 Jan 2005 - Charleston, WV, US

United States Obituary Collection
Death, Burial, Cemetery & Obituaries

NAME: **James W. Daniels**
BIRTH: abt 1924
DEATH: 15 Dec 2004
PUBLICATION: 7 Jan 2005 - Charleston, WV, US

United States Obituary Collection
Death, Burial, Cemetery & Obituaries

NAME: **James W. Daniels**
BIRTH: abt 1924
DEATH: 15 Dec 2004
PUBLICATION: 7 Jan 2005 - Charleston, WV, US

United States Obituary Collection
Death, Burial, Cemetery & Obituaries

NAME: **James Daniels**
BIRTH: 29 Apr 1927
DEATH: 17 Aug 2002
PUBLICATION: 5 Dec 2003 - Prestonsburg, KY, US

United States Obituary Collection
Death, Burial, Cemetery & Obituaries

NAME: **James Daniels**
BIRTH: 29 Apr 1927
DEATH: 17 Aug 2002
PUBLICATION: 19 Apr 2004 - Floresville, TX, US

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947
Death, Burial, Cemetery & Obituaries

NAME: **James M. Daniels**
SPOUSE: Malilda Daniels
FATHER: Daniels
BIRTH: 18 Nov 1841 - Ohio
MORE: See all information...

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947
Death, Burial, Cemetery & Obituaries

ch

NAME: **James Thomas Daniels**
SPOUSE: Bell
FATHER: James Daniels
BIRTH: 5 Dec 1853 - Niles, Illinois
MORE: See all information...

7

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947
Death, Burial, Cemetery & Obituaries

ch

NAME: **James Franklin Daniels**
SPOUSE: Nancy Scoggins
FATHER: James Daniels
BIRTH: 29 Jan 1856 - Green Co , Illinois
MORE: See all information...

SCROGINS

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947
Death, Burial, Cemetery & Obituaries

NAME: **James William Daniels**
SPOUSE: Sarah Roderick
FATHER: Benjamin Daniels
BIRTH: 20 Nov 1859 - Douglas County, Ill
MORE: See all information...

No

Results per page: 20 ▾ 181-200 of 520,180 < 1 ... 9 **10** 11 ... 21 >

List of District No. 5 HARRISON

34) To the Town Clerk of the Town of Harrison:
I hereby submit to you a list of the persons liable to do road duty labour in District No. 3 of said Town to wit:

John Grover
David Conklin
E. S. Smith
John Grover jr.
Hanson Grover
Austin Grover
Elias F. Knapp
Elijah Knapp
Aelhnol Parrish
Henry Hodgkins
C. Hardy Burns
Hodgkins
JOEL A Joel Daniels
JAMES James Daniels
JOHN John Daniels
Weed Moser
S. S. Richards

P. C. Van Slyke
Isaac Van Slyke
Truman Beverly
Luther Lighthart
Henry Lighthart
George Foster
Harrison Hoard
Otis Burbank
Albert Burbank
James Canada
Chauncey Haynes
W. Cowan
Sylvester Cleaveland
Lorin Cleaveland
Westly Knight.
Daniel Morrison
Julius Beedy
S. A. Knapp

Dated at Harrison this 14th day of April A.D. 1851 14 APR 1850
(Signed) John Grover

List of District No. 4,
To the Town Clerk of the Town of Harrison
I hereby transmit to you a list of persons liable to do Road Labour in the Town of Harrison for the year 1851; to wit:
for District No. 4 in said Town

Samuel Young — David Jewett — Elisha Mosher
Henry Mosher — Jerard Mosher — W. Morse
I. R. Jewett — Eli Burbank — John Scott
A. D. Robinson — R. H. Smith — John Parker

Wm M
W.
Wm Ju
M. D
M.
Moses

Da
A.D.

List of
To the To
I hereby
liable
of said

John
Ichabod
Robert
Joseph
Seth
Thomas
James
Rufu
Stephe
Dated at Harrison

List
in Dist
12th 18
Henry
George
G. A.
S. B.
J. Sta

List of District No 2 continued

36) Jno A. McCullough
Lewis Patterson
Martin McCoy
Albert Morey

J. R. Wetherhead
Wm Knapp
D. C. Williams
J. M. Williams

List of Persons Liable to work on the Highway in District No. 3. in the Town of Harrison, submitted to the Town Clerk

List of District No. 3

Joseph Minor
Peter Coyer
John Speaker
Benjn Sherman
Thos. Briggs
David Conklin

E. G. Smith
John Groover
John Groover jr
Alanson Groover
Elisha Mosher
Stephen Knapp
Samuel S. Richards
Luther Lighthart
~~John Daniels~~
Henry Lighthart
A Patterson
S. C. Haynes

Otis Burbank
~~Wm Daniels~~
James Brown
Henry Hodgkins
Peter VanSlycke
Seth Higbee
Truman Beverly
~~[illegible]~~
Henry Mosher
Harrison Hord
Austin Groover
Elias Knapp
Elijah Knapp
James Cowan
Lorin Cleaveland
Sylvester Cleaveland
Jonathan Dodge
Albert Burbank

William
~~William~~
James

Harrison April 27, 1852

David Conklin, Overseer of Highways

27 APR 1852

1852

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Harrison Sir: I herewith submit to you a List of persons liable to do Road Labour in District No. 4 in Town of Harrison, viz.

District No. 4.

Brewster Munger Silas Munger Saml. Young
David Jewett Miller Geo. H. Oakes
R. G. Preston Tho. Fleming Jno R Jewett
Moses Huntley Jos. Cook

Witness my hand & seal at Harrison this 6th day of April 1852

J. R. Jewett (Seal)

District. No. 5 To the Town Clerk of the Town of Harrison, I hereby submit to you a list of the persons liable to do Road Labour in Dist. No. 5 of said Town to wit!

Eli Burbank
Jno. Scott
A. L. Robinson
R. H. Smith
Jno C Parker
George Morris

George Scott
George Warner
Malvin Story
Stephen Lowell
Robt. Rutledge
Joel Cook

Wm. Atkinson
S. B. Conklin
Henry Conklin
Herman Brown
Dan. McDougall
Jno. Scott Jr.

Moses Merrell
Oliver Parker

Dated at Harrison this 16th day of April AD 1852

Geo. Morris Overseer of Highways

At
of H
Scho
over
Alk
lists
and
be for
Meeti
the 11.

Har
the co
met
First

You a
for Eac
to Each
with

One h
Harris

Comm
in the
AD 1855
land, an
purpose
adjourne
Harrison 3rd

i

MARRIAGES FROM THE
ROCKFORD, IL, NEWSPAPERS, 1840-1869

Abstracted and indexed by

John L. Molyneaux

Local History and Genealogy
Rockford Public Library

1990

INTRODUCTION

Compilation, research, editing and manuscript preparation of this book has been a one-man effort for well over two years. Every effort has been made for comprehensiveness and accuracy, though in the nature of things some errors and confusions must exist. I hope these are minimal.

USING THIS BOOK:

I. Newspapers. These marriage notices have been abstracted from the microfilms in the collection of Rockford Public Library, covering the period 1840 through 1869. The newspaper's name and date has been included with each entry. The following abbreviations have been used:

RDN= Rockford Daily News
Rep= Rockford Republican
RF = Rockford Forum
RFP= Rockford Free Press
RG = Rockford Gazette
RP = Rockford Pilot
RR = Rockford Register
RRD= Rock River Democrat
RRE= Rock River Express
RS = Rockford Star
WC = Winnebago Chief
WCC= Winnebago County Chief
WF = Winnebago Forum

It must be remembered that there are missing issues for most of these papers. One particularly noteworthy gap is in the first six months of 1852, from which no newspapers have apparently survived. There are also entries which are incomplete, or virtually so, due to wear on the film or just poor work with the microfilm camera. In many cases these entries have been identified using other sources, but some remain mysterious. The most severely damaged entries are listed in the index under Damaged Entries.

II. The entries. All reported marriages are given an entry number and arranged in numerical order. The index referes to the entry nymbers. In cases where a marriage was reported in two or more newspapers, there will be two or more entry numbers following the name in the index.

III. The information. All data useful for genealogical purposes has been abstracted: dates, names, places, statements of relationship, etc.

IV. Accuracy of information. The goal has been to present information exactly as reported in the newspapers. Thus it is possible for conflicting data to appear when two or more newspapers report the same marriage. In these cases, the researcher will have to consult other sources to establish the proper reading.

V. Names. Newspaper accounts often use nicknames and non-standard spellings of surnames (due to ignorance or misprints). When searching for a particular marriage record, use all possible spelling variants of a name.

In cases where a surname is spelled differently in different newspaper accounts a standard spelling has been established by checking published marriage records for Winnebago, Boone, and Ogle Counties. It is thus possible to find spelling of a name in an entry different from the spelling in the index. The index spelling reflects either (A) the spelling reported in the newspaper; or (B) the usual or most common spelling established by comparison with other records if the newspaper accounts are inconsistent.

John L. Molyneaux
June 1990

250. McCOMB, Erastus, to SMITH, Nancy Ann. Feb 12, in Kishwaukie Precinct, by D. S. Shumway. RF Wed Feb 16 1848.

251. PARKER, Joel W., to COLBURN, Rebecca B. Jan 27, in Rockton, by Rev. Lewis Benedict. RF Wed Feb 9 1848.

252. MERRILL, Alexander H., to RANDALL, Mrs Mariett. Feb 1, in Rockton, by Rev. Lewis Benedict. RF Wed Feb 9 1848.

253. HEMENWAY, Joseph M., to RODD, Mary. Jan 27, Franklin Precinct, by Stephen O. Humphrey. RF Wed Feb 9 1848.

254. HANKINSON, John W., to MASON, Mary J. Feb 3, by the Rev. James E. Wilson. RF Wed Feb 9 1848.

255. WARNER, George W., to GILL, Sophia. Jan 25, in Sugar River Precinct, by S. Webster. RF Wed Feb 9 1848.

256. DERRICK, R. F., to CLARK, Sarah, both of this town. Feb 29, in this town, by the Rev. Mr Whitman of Belvidere. RF Wed Mar 1 1848.

257. PRENTICE, John, to McCUMMON, Anna. Jan 31, in Kishwaukie Precinct, by the Rev. George Sovereign, of Byron. RF Wed Mar 1 1848.

258. KERR, George, jr., to HENDERSON, Barbara. Feb 10, in Rockton, by the Rev. Lewis Benedict. RF Wed Mar 1 1848.

259. MACK, Stephen, of Pekatonic, to DANIELS, Mrs Isabella. Feb 24, in Harrison, by Horatio Knowles. RF Wed Mar 1 1848.

260. MERRILL, Moses, to PARKER, Mrs Mary. Feb 27, in Harrison. RF Wed Mar 1 1848.

261. SHAW, Bela, to DUNBAR, Mrs Rebecca, both of this town. Mar 2, in this town, by the Rev. Mr Loss. RF Wed Mar 8 1848.

262. REED, Nelson, to HOUGHTON, Lucy A. Feb 17, in Grove Precinct, by D. Weld. RF Wed Mar 8 1848.

263. HOLDEN, Peter, to TWOGOOD, Eliza M. Dec 29, in Cherry Valley Precinct, by Joseph Austin. RF Wed Feb 2 1848.

264. TRUESDELL, Franklin, to WHIPPLE, Lydia C. Jan 23, by Rev. Reuben R. Foster. RF Wed Feb 2 1848.

265. CLEVELAND, Francis W., late editor of the "Missouri Farmer", of St Charles, MO., to M'CULLOCH, Sarah E., of Freeport, Illinois. /no date/, at Brown's Hotel, in Rockford, Illinois, by the Rev. Mr Wilson. RF Wed Mar 15 1848.

266. REED, Lucias, to PARSONS, Mrs Tryphena H., both of Byron. Apr 4, in Byron, by the Rev. Mr Gemmel. RF Wed Apr 5 1848.

267. WYMAN, Charles, to ROBINSON, Matilda. Mar 14, in Roscoe. RF Wed Apr 5 1848.

268. DANIELS, Wm. F., to PRESTON, Mary G. Mar 15, in this county, by Rev. Edwin Brown. RF Wed Apr 5 1848.

269. HARVEY, Charles W., to CAMPBELL, Caroline W. Mar 16, by Rev. Edwin Brown. RF Wed Apr 5 1848.

270. BACUS, Henry, to DE GROODT, Nancy. Mar 28, in this town. RF Wed Apr 5 1848.

271. MAXWELL, Frederick, of this town, to PIERSON, Harriet M., of Beloit. Mar 29, in Beloit, by the Rev. Mr Loss. RF Wed Apr 5 1848.

272. GRANT, W. C., to MOORE, Harriet A. Apr 25, at Milford, in this county, by the Rev. Mr Loss. RF Wed May 3 1848.

273. FORESHAY, U., to HOWES, Angeline M., both of this place. May 1, in this town, by the Rev. James E. Wilson. RF Wed May 3 1848.

274. MITCHELL, John N., to HAZARD, Emma C., both of this place. May 2, in this town, by the Rev. James E. Wilson. RF Wed May 3 1848.

275. SPAULDING, James L., of Byron, to WRIGHT, Mrs Harriet I. Jun 6, in this town, by the Rev. Mr. Loss. RF Wed Jun 7 1848.

276. MILLER, Gardner C., to CHANDLER, Asenath J. Jul 4, in this town, by the Rev. James E. Wilson. RF Wed Jul 5 1848.

277. McNEAL, Nathan, to KNOWL, Mrs Harriet. Jul 4, in the old Methodist Church, by the Rev. James E. Wilson. RF Wed Jul 5 1848.

278. HAZARD, Omer H., merchant at Rock Run, Stephenson Co., to SNYDER, Lucinda M., of Rock Run. Aug 22, at the residence of the Rev. L. H. Loss, of this town, by the Rev. L. H. Loss. RF Wed Aug 23 1848.

396. STEVENS, John H., of Fort Snelling, Minnesota, to MILLER, Frances Helen, of Oneida Co., N.Y. May 10, in this town, by Rev. Lansing Porter. RF Wed May 15 1850.

397. HITCHCOCK, Carlos, to RICE, Lucy. May 13, in this town,by Wm. Brown. RF Wed May 15 1850.

398. MOSHER, Jared J., to LEWIS, Minerva J. May 8, in Roscoe. RF Wed May 15 1850.

399. GORDON, Jonathan, to WALKER, Amanda L. Apr 29, in Rockton, by Rev. Herman Snow. RF Wed May 15 1850.

400. RODD, William, to HEMENWAY, Mrs Arabella. May 3, in Burritt, by Rev. Loomis Benjamin. RF Wed May 15 1850.

☆ 401. DANIELS, Joel A., to HODGKINS, Martha Jane. May 7, in Harrison, by P. C. Van Slyke. RF Wed May 15 1850.

402. SUNDERLAND, David H., of Freeport, to BARRETT, Frances, youngest dau of Reuben Barrett, of Harlem. Jun 4, in Harlem, in this county, by the Rev. Mr Porter. RF Wed Jun 12 1850.

403. CLOW, Robert, to LITTLE, Elizabeth. Jun 20, in this town, by Rev. Lansing Porter. RF Wed Jun 26 1850.

404. MANNING, Wm. A., to McKENNEY, Miranda B. Jun 25, in this town, by the Rev. Mr Keyes. RF Wed Jun 26 1850.

405. McINTOSH, Richard, to SCOTT, Mrs Elizabeth. Jun 23, in New Milford, by A. Barnum. RF Wed Jun 26 1850.

406. BOATRIGHT, Alexander M., to HITCHCOCK, Eliza Maria. Jun 27, in this town, by Rev. Lansing Porter. RF Wed Jul 3 1850.

407. COOK, Jacob H., of Harlem, to ZIEBACH, Julia A., of Harlem. Jun 27, in Roscoe, by Rev. Francis Lawson. RF Wed Jul 3 1850.

408. BODINE, Wm., to ALBRIGHT, Frances E. May 31, in Harrison. RF Wed Jul 3 1850.

409. HASCALL, Moses G., to FRINK, Mary Ann. Jul 4, in this town, by Rev. Lansing Porter. RF Wed Jul 24 1850.

410. LANGDON, Charles, to CHRISTMAN, Pervila. Jul 22, in Butler, by James S. Gunsolus. RF Wed Jul 24 1850.

411. KEITH, Balser, jr., to MAYHEW, Almira. /no date/, in this county, by James S. Gunsolus. RF Wed Jul 24 1850.

396. STEVENS, John H., of Fort Snelling, Minnesota, to MILLER, Frances Helen, of Oneida Co., N.Y. May 10, in this town, by Rev. Lansing Porter. RF Wed May 15 1850.

397. HITCHCOCK, Carlos, to RICE, Lucy. May 12, in this town, by Wm. Brown. RF Wed May 15 1850.

398. PARKER, Jared J., to LEWIS, Minerva A. May 5, in Roscoe. RF Wed May 15 1850.

399. [illegible], Jonathan, to SMALLEY, Amanda L. Apr 29, in Harrison, by Rev. Morgan Snow. RF Wed May 15 1850.

400. BUSH, William, to HEMENWAY, Mrs. Angelia. May 1, in Burritt, by Rev. Jacob Benjamin. RF Wed May 15 1850.

401. GARDNER, Samuel A., to HOSKINS, Martha M. May 7, in Harrison, by P. C. Van Slyke. RF Wed May 15 1850.

402. SCHOONMAKER, David H., at Freeport, to BASSETT, Agnes, youngest dau of Reuben Bassett, of Harlem, Jun 6, in Harlem, in this county, by the Rev. Mr Porter. RF Wed Jun 12 1850.

403. CLARK, Robert, to LITTLE, Elizabeth. Jun 20, in this town, by Rev. Lansing Porter. RF Wed Jun 26 1850.

404. HASKINS, Jno. A., to McKENNEY, Miranda S. Jun 25, in this town, by the Rev. Mr Porter. RF Wed Jun 26 1850.

405. McINTOSH, Richard, to SCOTT, Mrs. Elizabeth. Jun 23, in New Milford, by A. Bartram. RF Wed Jun 26 1850.

406. BOARDRIGHT, Alexander M., to HITCHCOCK, Eliza Maria. Jun 27, in this town, by Rev. Lansing Porter. RF Wed Jul 3 1850.

407. COOK, Jacob H., of Harlem, to ZIEBACH, Julia A., of Harlem. Jun 27, in Roscoe, by Rev. Francis Lawson. RF Wed Jul 3 1850.

408. HUGHES, Wm., to ALBRIGHT, Frances E. May 31, in Harrison. RF Wed Jul 3 1850.

409. HASKELL, Moses G., to PRINK, Mary Ann. Jul 4, in this town, by Rev. Lansing Porter. RF Wed Jul 24 1850.

410. LANGDON, Charles, to CHRISTMAS, Mervilla. Jul 22, in Butler, by James S. Cornelius. RF Wed Jul 24 1850.

411. KEITH, Sedger, Jr., to RAYNER, Almira. (no date) in this county, by James S. Cornelius. RF Wed Jul 24 1850.

1157. CORLISS, Frederick W., of Pella, Iowa, to WATSON, Mary E. Aug 6, in Lysander, at the Residence of Mr Wilson, by Rev. Dr Kerr. RRD Wed Aug 12 1863.

1158. CAMPBELL, Aaron K., to HILL, Rosellia E., both of this city. Aug 9, in this city, by Rev. A. P. Mead. RRD Wed Aug 12 1863.

1159. WHITBECK, Phillip, to BOYD, Mrs Anna, both of this city. Aug 31, in Rockford, by Rev. J. H. Vincent. RRD Wed Sep 9 1863.

1160. BRISTOL, Frederick A., to BRICE, Elida, both of Lane, Ogle Co. Sep 3, in this city, at the residence of Dr Lane, by Rev. W. T. Smithett. RRD Wed Sep 9 1863.

1161. SHANNON, Wm., of Stephenson Co., to ROW, Eliza, of Rockford. Sep 15, at his (Kerr's) residence, by Rev. Dr Kerr. RRD Wed Sep 23 1863.

1162. JOHNSON, Richard M., of this city, to WEATHERHEAD, Elizabeth A., of Durand. Sep 15, at his residence in Rockford, by Elder L. D. Waldo. RRD Wed Sep 23 1863.

1163. SCOUGALL, T. G., to CAUGHTRY, Annie, both of Rockford. Sep 16, at the residence of the bride's father, by the Rev. J. M. Prebles. RRD Wed Sep 23 1863.

1164. LANDERS, Alfred, to ST JOHN, Lizzie, dau of E. St John, all of Rockford. Oct 8, in this city, at the residence of the bride's father. RRD Wed Oct 14 1863.

1165. ATWOOD, Sylvester G., to ROSECRANS, Annie L., both of Winnebago Co., IL. Oct 8 1863, in Beloit, Wis., at the American House, by the Rev. Robert Beer. RRD Wed Oct 21 1863.

1166. DANIELS, P. F., of Belvidere, Ill., to STEARNS, Clara C., of Chicago, IL. Jul 28, at Clinton, Wis., by the Rev. W. Carver. RRD Wed Dec 30 1863. NO

1167. HAUN, John C., of Canada West, to MARK, Emma G., of Belvidere. May 9, at White's Hotel, by Rev. Dr Kerr. RRD May 11 1864.

1168. LAMONT, James, of Rockford, to GREGORY, Lydia C., of Harlem. May 18, in Harlem, by the Rev. L. Anderson. RRD Wed May 25 1864.

1169. WRIGHT, Scott, of Co. C, 55th IL Veteran Volunteers, to BARSET, Ellen, both of Burritt. May 14, in Burritt, at the residence of Joseph Manchester, by Rev. John Wilcox. RRD Wed May 25 1864.

1766. DANIELS, Chas. S., to MERCHANT, Harriet. May 16, in this city, by James G. Manlove. RR May 19 1855.

1767. BACON, Charles, to FOUNTAIN, Jane Matilda, both of this city. May 20, by Elder L. J. Correll. RR May 26 1855.

1768. WHITNEY, J. Creston, to OTIS, Laura A. F. May 23, in this city, by Rev W. F. Stewart. RR May 26 1855.

1769. SMITH, R. B., to SIBLEY, Ann, both of Rockford. May 26, in Beloit, by Rev Mr Brownell. RR Jun 2 1855.

1770. SMITH, Porter, to HOLMES, Mary /E./. May 26, in Beloit, by Rev Mr Brownell. RR Jun 2 1855.

1771. BLACKMAN, Franklin, to MANNING, Julia Maria. May 23, in Cherry Valley, by Rev A. Clark. RR Jun 2 1855.

1772. CRIBB, James Nelson, to CARVER, Victoria. May 27, in Rockford, by Rev Martin Wheeler. RR Jun 2 1855.

1773. EASTARGRIN, John, to SWENSDATTER, Eva Charlotta. May 27, in this city, by Rev A. Andrews. RR Jun 2 1855.

1774. VAUGHAN, Richard D., to CAMERON, Rebecca. May 31, in this city, by Carlton W. Sheldon. RR Jun 2 1855.

1775. WING, Lewis J., of Boone County, to JOHNSON, Susannah. May 31, in this city, by Rev G. L. Stuff. RR Jun 2 1855.

1776. JOHNSON, Norton W., to WOODRUFF, Charlotte A. May 30, in Seward, by Rev Gideon S. Johnson. RR Jun 15 1855.

1777. PATTERSON, John, to STEVENSON, Lillian. Jun 6, in Rockford, by Rev Hugh A. Brown. RR Jun 15 1855.

1778. COWAN, James, to PHILLIPS, Elvira, dau of Benjamin Phillips, of Rockton. Jun 13, in Rockford, at the City Hotel, by Isaiah Lyon. RR Jun 15 1855.

1779. FAULKNER, Joseph, to FAULKNER, Catharine. Jun 8, in Rockford, by Bela Shaw. RR Jun 15 1855.

1780. DERRICK, Levi J., of Chicago, to DERRICK, Elvira L., of Derrickville, Green Co., Wis. Jun 25, at Derrickville, by M. Mitchell. RR Jun 30 1855.

1781. CLARY, Stephen, of Chicago, to SEALER, Mrs Elizabeth M., of Rockford. Jun 28, in this city,by Rev A. Clark. RR Jun 30 1855.

1782. HIGGINS, William , to O'CONNER, Ann. Jun 21, in Rockford, by Rev G. A. Hamilton. RR Jun 30 1855.

Illinois

James Daniels

ancestry library edition

Welcome LEE COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM Help

ne | **Search** | Charts and Forms

ou searched for **James Daniels** born in **Michigan** and died in **Missouri** in **1853**

All Court, Land, Wills & Financial Results

Page Tools

View printer-friendly

Son of Isabella Lee

Illinois Public Land Purchase Records

Name:	**DANIELS JAMES**
Section:	W2SE
Price:	00000
Total:	0000000
Date:	7 May 1850
Volume:	296
Page:	035
Type:	FD
Sect:	15
Township:	15N
Range:	10E
Meridian:	3
Acres:	8000
Corr-Tag:	0
ID:	536653
SocStat:	
Blank:	W
Reside:	000

1850

1850

536653

Source Information:
State of Illinois. *Illinois Public Land Purchase Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.

Description:
The records in this database detail the sale of over 54,000 square miles of public land in the state of Illinois (U.S.A.). Each entry includes the purchaser's name, purchase date, number of acres, price per acre, and in some cases the purchaser's sex and residence. Researchers will find information regarding over 538,000 land sales from the 19th Century. Learn more...

You are here: Historical Records > Court, Land, Wills & Financial > **Illinois Public Land Purchase Records**

9

2384. SKINNER, Henry M., to STOCKWELL, Eleanor J., both of Rockford. Sep 5, in Beloit, by Rev Mr Lattin. RR Sep 7 1861.

2385. MEALIO, Stephen N., to PENDERGAST, Josephine B., both of this city. Aug 24, by Rev John P. Donelan. RR Sep 7 1861.

2386. NORMAN, R. S., of Monroe, Wis., to SULLIVAN, Anna E., formerly of Pittsburgh PA. Sep 10, in this city, at the residence of Dr G. B. Wood, by Rev M. Scofield. RR Sep 14 1861.

2387. CHAPIN, Rev A. L., D.D., President of Beloit College, to COIT, Fanny L., dau of Robert Coit, of New London, CT. Aug 26, in New London, by Rev G. B. Wilcox. RR Sep 14 1861.

2388. MAY, Henry, to COMLEY, Maria, of Pecatonica. Sep 2, In Beloit, by Rev J. Bailey. RR Sep 14 1861.

2389. BEATSON, George, to EDDIE, Ann, both of Burritt, Winnebago Co., IL. Sep 18, in this city, by Rev W. F. Parrish. RR Sep 21 1861.

2390. BROWN, Henry L, of this city, to WESCOTT, Frances V., of Lockport IL. Sep 15, in Beloit, by Dr H. N. Brinsmade. RR Sep 21 1861.

2391. BLISS, James H., to HARMON, Emily Jane, of Burritt. Sep 11, in Beloit, by S. S. Havens. RR Sep 21 1861.

2392. STEVES, John D., to WEBSTER, Mary L., dau of the officiating magistrate Sep 2, in Howard, by Price B. Webster. (Note: groom might be STONES) RR Sep 28 1861.

☆ NO 2393. DANIELS, Rev W. H., of St John, N. B., former Pastor of Court St M. E. Church, in this city, to MERRICK, Henrietta M., only dau of Dr S. O. Merrick, of Chicopee MA. /no date/, in Chicopee, by Rev J. L. Merrick. RR Oct 5 1861.

2394. FALCONER, Richard, to CUNSEN, Sarah, both of Rockford. Oct 2, in Beloit, by Rev William W. Adams. RR Oct 5 1861.

2395. HAYES, Andrew Jackson, of Annawau IL, to PALMER, Louisa, of Cherry Valley. Oct 3, in Cherry Valley, at the house of Mohlon Palmer, by Rev E. C. Mitchell. RR Oct 5 1861.

6-30-1856	DALEY, Matthew
12-25-1862	DAMON, Summer
12-15-1864	DANA, Amasa E.
1-6-1858	DANIEL, Henry
5-16-1855	DANIELS, Charles
3-12-1850	DANIELS, Dennis O.
7-14-1864	DANIELS, Dennis O.
9-13-1853	DANIELS, Harmon Le
5-7-1850	DANIELS, Joel A.
7-3-1844	DANIELS, John
2-7-1838	DANIELS, Nelson
9-8-1850	DANIELS, Noah P.
11-30-1841	DANIELS, Sullivan
12-23-1852	DANIELS, Sullivan
9-4-1851	DANIELS, Wesley A.
3-15-1848	DANIELS, William
3-15-1853	DARBY, Elisha

1851

Jutta
Dombus

CLARK, Mrs L. J.--Of this city, Died in New Orleans Wed. last. Left Rockford 3 weeks since with husband, on a trip south to benefit her health. Suffered from consumption for a year or two. Was dau of Samuel D. Preston, an early settler here, whose widow is now the wife of Judge Church. Expected that she will be buried in Rockford. RR Sat Nov 19 1858.

CLEMENTS, Lemuel--Died May 19 1857, of gunshot wounds, while leading a charivari on the property of ex-governor Wm. Bebb, in Seward township. RR May 23 1857.

COLBY, Mrs Horace--Died recently after jumping from a moving train en route from Kansas City to Beloit. She & husband had gone to KC last spring & she became deranged. On doctor's advice husband was returning with her to Beloit "in hopes of allaying the malady." Body was buried in Beloit. RRD Oct 6 1857.

CONNERS boy--A little son of Mr Conners, of this city, aged about 3 yrs, was so badly burned...on Mon last as to cause his death, after lingering for a period in dreadful agony. RR Sat Mar 6 1858.

CONTENT, James--Died yesterday, of the effects of an attempt at suicide, committed while under the effects of alcohol-induced "delirium tremens" on Mon. last. RR Sat May 16 1857.

COOLEY boy--Killed Jul 27 by lightning. Lived near Jefferson Grove, Ogle Co. (Repr. from Ogle Co. Gazette.) RF Aug 6 1851.

CORTRIGHT, Mr--"Mr Cortright, from Rockford, who came over this year, is dead." Letter from Dr Dexter G. Clark to a nephew, dated Nov 9 1850 from Nevada City, California. RF Dec 18 1850.

CROWEY boy--Died yesterday of injuries received while playing near machinery in the water power district. Injured Thurs morning. Was an Irish boy about 10 yrs of age. Mentions his mother. RR Sat Jun 21 1856.

DANIELS, John--Drowned in Rock River "Tues. night of last week" at the dam in Beloit. Was of Round Prairie. (Repr. from Beloit Journal) RF Wed Jun 11 1851. +ES 185

DAVIS--Young man, about 25 yrs of age, without relatives in this vicinity, drowned in Rock River near the seminary grounds Sun last. Was reported to be under the influence of liquor at the time. RRD Tues Jul 7 1857 & RR Sat Jul 11 1857.

R 929.377331 M731o
Molyneaux, John L. (John Le
Roy), 1940-
Obituaries from the Rockford
newspapers of the 1850s

MAR 1 1 1987

INTRODUCTION

The newspapers covered in this study and the dates they were published are as follows:

RF = Rockford Forum, through 10 Dec 1851
RRD= Rock River Democrat, 8 Jun 1852 through 1859
Rep= Rockford Republican, 3 Jan 1855 through 1859
RR = Rockford Register, 15 Feb 1855 through 1859
RDN= Rockford Daily News, 8 Feb 1859 through 1 Oct 1859

All save the last were weekly papers. PLEASE NOTE that there is one large gap in coverage, between 10 Dec 1851 and 8 Jun 1852. It should also be remembered that there are other gaps in the newspaper coverage, when various numbers of the newspapers are missing. While this list of obituaries is extensive, it cannot be understood to cover all the published obits in Rockford in this period because of these missing issues. Furthermore, not everyone dying in the area, particularly in the county outside the city of Rockford, was the subject of even a short obituary notice. Not finding a name on the list does not mean the individual was not in the area in the 1850s.

All genealogically significant data has been extracted from the obituaries.

OBITUARIES FROM THE
ROCKFORD NEWSPAPERS OF THE 1850s

abstracted and edited

by

John L. Molyneaux

ROCKFORD PUBLIC LIBRARY
Local History and Genealogy

1987

ROCKFORD PUBLIC LIBRARY

Beloit Journal
June 5, 1851 p. 2

1851

27 MAY 1851

JOURNAL.

URSDAY, JUNE 5.

e Freshet.

untry has been for a few
nder the effects of a very
h reached its hight on
. At this place the Rock
s higher than it has ever
nce the country was set-
ng the great rise of water,
atively little floating mat-
oridges that have been
Mack's Bridge, Rockton.
derable damage was done
probably cost some $2000
e of the mills will suffer
Messrs. **Barker & Love**
y shall use horse-power
ng repaired, and will suf-

f water cut off the bank
obably a hundred feet or
, and the dam and stream
wider than heretofore.
ost of them have suffered
damage done to goods by
or their caving in. Sev-
s on the west side of the
to the tops of their coun-
ad to be taken off in a
, across the Turtle, were
way, after having been
hours to remain in the
vater which invaded the
damage to the town will

Drowned, at the dam in Rock River, at this place, on Tuesday night of last week, **John Daniels**, of Round Prairie. He was bathing in company with several others at the time. It is supposed that in plunging he hurt himself against the rocks, as on rising he made no effort to avail himself of the means of rescue extended by his companions.

◆

☞ The Kenosha *Telegraph* confounds Prof. **Lathrop**, of Beloit College, with Chancellor **Lathrop**, of the State University, we presume from the similarity of name.

◆

☞ Mr. **Greeley**, of the N. Y. *Tribune*, now in London, seems to take the proverbial absence and aspect of the sun in that misty city rather hard. Among his Correspondence we find the following paragraph:

If the day of your embarkation be fair, take a long, earnest gaze at the sun, so that you will know him again when you return. They have something they call the sun over here, which they show occasionally, but it looks more like a boiled turnip than it does like its American namesake. Yet they cheer us with the assurance that there will be real sunshine here by-and-by. So mote it be.

◆

Royal Pageantry, *as it appears to Republican eyes.* The London correspondent of Cincinnati Enquirer, speaking of the opening of the world's Fair, says:

"I had a fair view of the whole affair from beginning to end, and now, one hour after, is written on my memory only as a confused mass of gold lace, soldiers, silver sticks, cheers of loyalty, anthem of "God save the Queen," two men walking backwards one mile in front of the Queen and Prince Albert, to show them the way, three or four fat duchesses, with large bouquets of flowers in their hands, following behind the Queen; a pray-

Arrival of

The Royal mail st
arrived. She bring
Political News
of Commons, the Ec
the Catholics, was p
New Ministry—A
Liverpool Journal
two, the present Mi
give place to a new M
ly at its head. Gov
this result as soon a
ward his motion in I
the Ceylon question
the present Ministry
minority.
France.—Gen. C
put forward as a can
cy, and receives the
din, the editor of th
papers also favor his
Germany is moti
Italy gives indic
News from the
ligence from the Cap
tions a disastrous cat
forces.
World's Fair.—
rained, and so ungov
er, that it was expec
Palace half deserted
£1600 were taken in
door. The sale of se
enced a decline, but
expected. The who
days past exceeded £
companied by Prince
terday morning.
Italy—*A Church*
from Rome dated Ma
of the Propaganda ha
aly, calling upon all
scribe funds for the er
olic Church in Londo

the Canad

HALIFAX,
eamer Canad
s 53 passenger
—*England.*
clesiastical B
stponed to th
Tariff Cabi
says that in
nisters will
Ministry, with
ernment offic
Mr Bailey
Parliament, in
as it is not d
will be left in

Cavaignac is p
didate for the
support of E
e Presse. T
views.
onless.
ations of disco
KAFFIR WA
pe of Good H
astrophe to t

—On the 12
ernable was
ted to find
l, but it was
n 5s. paymen
ason tickets a
not so great a
ble average
800. The
Albert, atte

Collection.
y 1, says the
issued an a
good Catholi
ction of a Ro
n. The pr

DROWNED, at the dam in Rock River, at this place, on Tuesday night of last week, JOHN DANKS, of Round Prairie. He was bathing in company with several others at the time. It is supposed that in plunging he hurt himself against the rocks, as on rising he made no effort to avail himself of the means of rescue extended by his companions.

☞ The Kenosha *Telegraph* confounds Prof. LATHROP, of Beloit College, with Chancellor LATHROP, of the State University, we presume from the similarity of name.

☞ Mr. GREELEY, of the N. Y. *Tribune* now in London, seems to take the proverbial absence and aspect of the sun in that misty city rather hard. Among his Correspondence we find the following paragraph:

If the day of your embarkation be fair, take a long, earnest gaze at the sun, so that you will know him again when you return. They have something they call the sun over here, which they show occasionally, but it looks more like a boiled turnip than it does like its American namesake. Yet they cheer us with the assurance that there will be real sunshine here by-and-by. So mote it be.

ROYAL PAGEANTRY, as it appears to *Republican eyes.* The London correspondent of Cincinnati Enquirer, speaking of the opening of the world's Fair, says:

"I had a fair view of the whole affair from beginning to end, and now, one hour after, is [illegible]

OURNAL.

ESDAY, JUNE 5.

Freshet.

ntry has been for a few
der the effects of a very
reached its hight on
. At this place the Rock
higher than it has ever
e the country was set-
g the great run of water,
ively little floating mat-
ridges that have been
lack's Bridge, Rockton.
rable damage was done
obably cost some $2000
of the mills will suffer
ssrs. BARKER & LOVE
shall use horse-power
e repaired, and will suf-

water cut off the bank
ably a hundred feet or
ll the dam and stream
der than heretofore.
of them have suffered
mage done to goods by
their cellars. Sev-
n the west side of the
the tops of their coun-

---

issue
the V
ed ef
Ge
TERRI
body
The c

er by an old gentleman in white robes and a sheepskin on his head; the "Iron Duke," with his nose, and several other small items, all of which amount to nothing, and I will not bore your readers with a detailed description. Prince Albert is a fine looking man, with a marked German countenance. The Queen looks just like a woman, and if I

sand dollars.
ear that the warehouse
has been turned over
siderable damage done
as feared at one time
n lost. The race has

1851

of their coun-
taken off in a
Turtle, were
having been
remain in the
invaded the
the town will
lars.
he warehouse
ned over into
mage done to
ne time would
has broken
and the bulk-
per bridge has

st damage has
re are no vil-
nsiderable dis-
ces and crops.
ve suffered se-
eep have been
wed along for
, timber and

describes the

ee weeks past
ly. This has
during most of
t last the rain
is torrents that
ds and the im-
of the Rock,
y at the mercy
s place was al-

short time since, has been sold at Savannah by his master, Mr. Potter, for $1200, and taken to Havana, to work on a sugar plantation.

Painful Accident. Mr. Geo. J. Ames, residing near the village of Rockton, met with a severe and probably fatal accident on Friday, the 30th ult. In driving a team, a loaded rifle in his wagon some way fell through a hole in the bottom, the hammer caught, and an ounce ball was driven through his thigh, coming out at or near the hip, shattering the bones very badly. Amputation was deemed impossible, or as involving his life, which it was not expected would long continue in any event, and it was therefore not attempted. At the last accounts he was alive, but was not expected to live long.—*Beloit Jour.*

We learn that the sufferer expired on Saturday last, having survived the accident for more than a week.

☞ Drowned, at the dam in Rock River, at this place, on Tuesday night of last week, John Daniels, of Round Prairie. He was bathing in company with several others at the time. It is supposed that in plunging he hurt himself against the rocks, as on rising he made no effort to avail himself of the means of rescue extended by his companions.—*Beloit Jour.*

Clear the Track! The Brig Northampton, Capt. Reighley, came into port on Saturday last, with one hundred and thirty tons of iron for the Galena and Chicago Railroad, and a splendid Locomotive and Tender, designed for the same track.—*Chic. Journal.*

Mound, and the other
maximum grades by the
to sixty feet, and by th
feet.

In relation to these t
Nortwick says:

"The surveys and exam
been made show that Gal
proached practically by r
—one via Scales' Mound
Savanna. The Galena
Central Railroad must ne
of these routes for about
company should construct
other route, there would
constructed nearly paralle
tance. There can be no
policy of both companies
tion at such point as shall
ticable, east of Galena, a
road to that place. It is
companies favor and c
rangement. In view of
veys and examinations u
been discontinued, except
necessary to determine
of connecting with that r

The expenditures upo
the first of May, have b
$2,740 30. The proba
this department the pres
to $8,000.

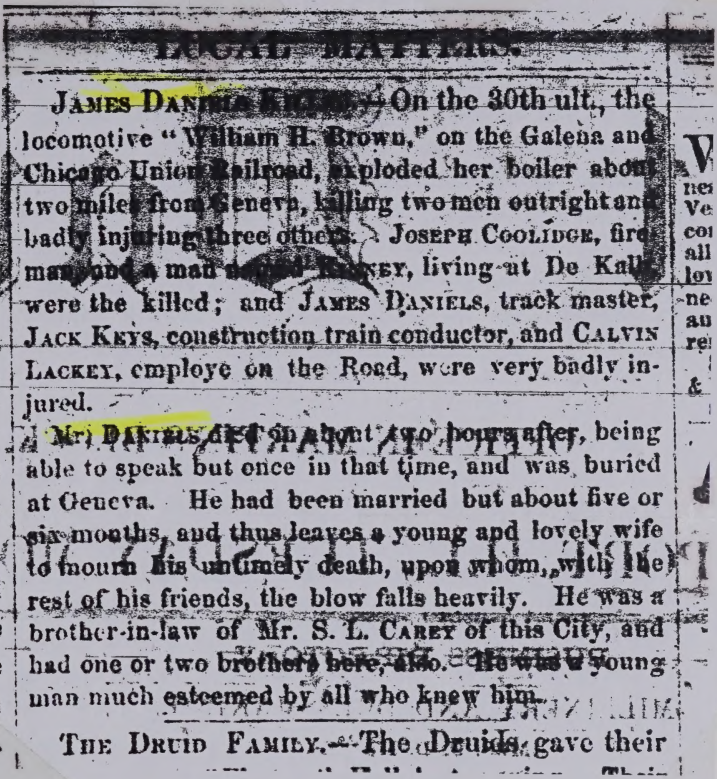
BELOIT BE

Several lines have bee
the main line and Beloi
ent points. The first line
ed in the village of Ro
side of Rock river, and

Rockford Forum v. IX,
June 11, 1851 p. 2 #14

Freeport Daily Journal
Tuesday, 7 October 1856
Pg. 2, Col. 4

1856
~~1857~~
~~1865~~



LOCAL MATTERS.

JAMES DANIELS KILLED.—On the 30th ult., the locomotive "William H. Brown," on the Galena and Chicago Union Railroad, exploded her boiler about two miles from Geneva, killing two men outright and badly injuring three others. **JOSEPH COOLIDGE**, fireman and a man named [illegible], living at De Kalb, were the killed; and **JAMES DANIELS**, track master, **JACK KEYS**, construction train conductor, and **CALVIN LACKEY**, employe on the Road, were very badly injured.

Mr. DANIELS died in about two hours after, being able to speak but once in that time, and was buried at Geneva. He had been married but about five or six months, and thus leaves a young and lovely wife to mourn his untimely death, upon whom, with the rest of his friends, the blow falls heavily. He was a brother-in-law of Mr. S. L. CAREY of this City, and had one or two brothers here, also. He was a young man much esteemed by all who knew him.

THE DRUID FAMILY.—The Druids gave their

SYLVESTER
CAREY
mar.
CLARISSA
DANIELS
sister
of
James

---

from Freeport Daily Journal
Freeport (Stephenson) Illinois
Tuesday 7 October 1856

1856

LOCAL DEATHS

James DANIELS KILLED--On the 30th ult. the locomotive "William H. Brown," on the Galena and Chicago Union Railroad, exploded her boiler about two miles from Geneva, killing two men outright and badly injuring three others. Joseph COOLIDGE, fireman and ____________________, living at De Kalb were the killed, and James DANIELS, track maser, Jack KEYS, construction train conductor, and Calvin LACKE, employee on the Road were very badly injured.

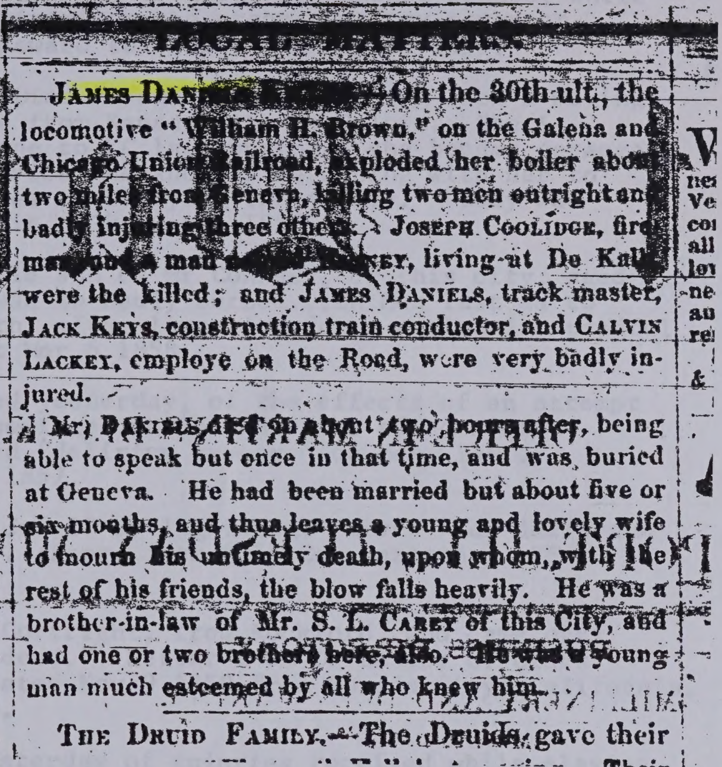
Mr. DANIELS died about two hours after, being able to speak but once in that time, and was buried at Geneva. He had been married but about five or six months and thus leaves a young and lovely wife to mourn his untimely death, upon whom, with the rest of his friends, the blow falls heavily. He was a brother-in-law of Mr. S. L. CAREY of this City and had one or two brothers here, also. He was a young man much esteemed by all who knew him.

* * * * *

ILLINOIS

JAMES DANIELS d. 1856

Freeport Daily Journal
Tuesday, 7 October 1856
Pg. 2, Col. 4



LOCAL MATTERS.

JAMES DANIELS KILLED.—On the 30th ult., the locomotive "William H. Brown," on the Galena and Chicago Union Railroad, exploded her boiler about two miles from Geneva, killing two men outright and badly injuring three others. JOSEPH COOLIDGE, fireman, and a man [illegible]KEY, living at De Kalb were the killed; and JAMES DANIELS, track master, JACK KEYS, construction train conductor, and CALVIN LACKEY, employe on the Road, were very badly injured.

Mr. DANIELS died about two hours after, being able to speak but once in that time, and was buried at Geneva. He had been married but about five or six months, and thus leaves a young and lovely wife to mourn his untimely death, upon whom, with the rest of his friends, the blow falls heavily. He was a brother-in-law of Mr. S. L. CAREY of this City, and had one or two brothers here, also. He was a young man much esteemed by all who knew him.

THE DRUID FAMILY.—The Druids gave their

SYLVESTER CAREY married CLARISSA DANIELS sister of JAMES

from Freeport Daily Journal
Freeport (Stephenson) Illinois
Tuesday 7 October 1856

1856

LOCAL DEATHS

James DANIELS KILLED--On the 30th ult. the locomotive "William H. Brown," on the Galena and Chicago Union Railroad, exploded her boiler about two miles from Geneva, killing two men outright and badly injuring three others. Joseph COOLIDGE, fireman and ____________________, living at De Kalb were the killed, and James DANIELS, track maser, Jack KEYS, construction train conductor, and Calvin LACKE, employee on the Road were very badly injured.

Mr. DANIELS died about two hours after, being able to speak but once in that time, and was buried at Geneva. He had been married but about five or six months and thus leaves a young and lovely wife to mourn his untimely death, upon whom, with the rest of his friends, the blow falls heavily. He was a brother-in-law of Mr. S. L. CAREY of this City and had one or two brothers here, also. He was a young man much esteemed by all who knew him.

HIS SISTER

* * * * * *

last. Left Rockford 3 weeks since with husband, on a trip south to benefit her health. Suffered from consumption for a year or two. Was dau of Samuel D. Preston, an early settler here, whose widow is now the wife of Judge Church. Expected that she will be buried in Rockford. RR Sat Nov 19 1858.

JOHN DANIELS d. 1851

LEMENTS, Lemuel--Died May 19 1857, of gunshot wounds, while leading a charivari on the property of ex-governor Wm. Bebb, in Seward township. RR May 23 1857.

COLBY, Mrs Horace--Died recently after jumping from a moving train en route from Kansas City to Beloit. She & husband had gone to KC last spring & she became deranged. On doctor's advice husband was returning with her to Beloit "in hopes of allaying the malady." Body was buried in Beloit. RRD Oct 6 1857.

CONNERS boy--A little son of Mr Conners, of this city, aged about 3 yrs, was so badly burned...on Mon last as to cause his death, after lingering for a period in dreadful agony. RR Sat Mar 6 1858.

CONTENT, James--Died yesterday, of the effects of an attempt at suicide, committed while under the effects of alcohol-induced "delirium tremens" on Mon. last. RR Sat May 16 1857.

COOLEY boy--Killed Jul 27 by lightning. Lived near Jefferson Grove, Ogle Co. (Repr. from Ogle Co. Gazette.) RF Aug 6 1851.

RTRIGHT, Mr--"Mr Cortright, from Rockford, who came over this year, is dead." Letter from Dr Dexter G. Clark to a nephew, dated Nov 9 1850 from Nevada City, California. RF Dec 18 1850.

CROWEY boy--Died yesterday of injuries received while playing near machinery in the water power district. Injured Thurs morning. Was an Irish boy about 10 yrs of age. Mentions his mother. RR Sat Jun 21 1856.

DANIELS, John--Drowned in Rock River "Tues. night of last week" at the dam in Beloit. Was of Round Prairie. (Repr. from Beloit Journal) RF Wed Jun 11 1851.

DROWNED TUESDAY 27 MAY 1851

(~~THURSDAY 5 JUNE 1851~~)

DAVIS--Young man, about 25 yrs of age, without relatives in this vicinity, drowned in Rock River near the seminary grounds Sun last. Was reported to be under the influence of liquor at the time. RRD Tues Jul 7 1857 & RR Sat Jul 11 1857.

1862

Dan

Chaplain Timothy B. Taylor, commissioned Captain, Co. H, Sept. 4, 1862. Promoted Chaplain, Sept. 8, 1862. Resigned.
Sergt. Maj. Rudolphus W. Peake. prmt. First Lieut. Co. K.
Sergt. Maj. William Cain, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Q. M. Sergt. George E. Dunbar, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Comsy. Sergt. Gardner S. Allen, re-transferred to Co. D, died Dec. 4, 1862.
Comsy. Sergt. David Rugg, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Hospital Steward Ambrose Woodruff, trans. to U. S. Army.
Hospital Steward Geo. N. Dickerson, m.o. June 10,'65.
Prin. Musn. Asher Miller, m. o. March 27, 1863.
Prin. Musn. Shepard Norcross, m. o. March 26, 1863.
Prin. Musn. Charles W. Gerham, m. o. June 10, 1865.

Company A.

Captain Josiah W. Leffingwell, commissioned First Lieutenant, Sept. 4, 1862. Promoted Captain, March 2, 1863. Resigned Nov. 16, 1864.
Captain Sylvester Clement, e. as First Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant, March 9, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant, March 2, 1863. Promoted Captain, Nov. 16, 1864. Mustered out June 10, 1865.
First Lieutenant Jas. S. Cowan, e. as private. Promoted Second Lieutenant, March 2, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1864. Mustered out June 10, 1865.
Second Lieutenant Alfred Barker, commissioned Sept. 4, 1862. Resigned March 9, 1863.
Second Lieutenant Jno. Vance, e. as Sergeant, Aug. 5, 1862. Mustered out June 10, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, but not mustered.
Sergt. William S. Leffingwell, e. Aug. 6, 1862, trans. to Invalid Corps, Nov. 21, 1863.
Sergt. Norman S. Robinson, e. Aug. 5, 1862, m.o. June 10, 1865, as private.
Corpl. James Hunter, e. Aug. 6, 1862, died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1862.
Corpl. Robert J. Coulter, e. Aug. 9, 1862, kld. at Kenesaw Mt., June 27, 1864.
Corpl. Edward Dufoe, e. Aug. 5, 1862, m. o. June 10, 1865, as Sergt.
Corpl. John N. Smith, e. Aug. 6, 1862, m. o. June 10, 1865, as private.
Corpl. Amasa Hutchins, e. Aug. 5, '62, m.o. May 25,'65,
Corpl. John M. Edes, e. Aug. 6, 1862, died at Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 14, 1862.
Corpl. William H. Hitchcock, e. Aug. 5, 1862, disd. April 2, 1863, wds.
Musician Richard W. Smith, e. Aug. 6, 1862, disd. March 18, 1863, disab.
Musician James H. Potter, e. Aug. 5, 1862, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Wagoner Robert Parker, Jr., e. Aug. 6, 1862, disd. March 18, 1863, disab.

Atkinson Brown C. e. Aug. 9,'62, disd. Feb. 18,'63, disab.
Atkinson D. E. e. Aug. 6, '62, disd. Feb. 25, '63, disab.
Atkinson Geo. P. e. Aug. 6, 1862, missing in action at Kenesaw Mt., Ga., June 27, 1864.
Anderson Augustus, e. Aug. 15, 1862, m.o. June 10,'65.
Allen Titus W. e. Aug. 15, 1862, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Baker Luke, e. Aug. 5, 1862, died at Murfreesboro, Feb. 6, 1863.
Barker Reuben G. e. Aug. 5, 1862, m. o. June 10, 1865, as Corpl.
Black Edward, e. Aug. 6, 1862, m. o. June 10,'65, Corpl.
Benjamin David L. e. Aug. 15, 1862, died near Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 10, '63, wds. rec'd in action.
Bird Pierson, e. Aug. 6, 1862, died at Gallatin, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1863.
Binn Bruce B. e. Aug. 6, 1862, trans. to Invalid Corps, March —, 1864.
Briggs Thomas, e. Aug. 12, 1862, died at Louisville, Ky., April 5, 1863.
Cary J. W. e. Aug. 6, 1862, m. o. June 10, 1865, Corpl.
Clay C. H. e. Aug. 6, 1862, disd. Nov. 5, 1862, disab.
Clay G. G. e. Aug. 6, 1862, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Cherry John D. e. Aug. 12, 1862, died at St. Louis, April 9, 1863.
Cook Henry, e. Aug. 6, 1862, disd. Dec. 30, 1862.
Catton George W. e. Aug. 5, 1862, died at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1862.
Christman Henry, e. Aug. 14, 1862, m. o. June 10, '65.
Chubb Joseph W. e. Aug. 9, 1862, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Dobson Daniel, e. Aug. 15, 1862, trans. to Invalid Corps, Nov. 20, 1863.
Dunbar George E. e. Aug. 14, 1862, promt. Q.M. Sergt.
Ellis Adam, e. Aug. 6, 1862, died March 4, 1865, wds.
Ellis H. D, e. Aug. 6, 1862, disd. Oct. 22, 1863, disab.
Gile Elias B. e. Aug. 6, 1862, died at Gallatin, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1862.
Gillispey James M. e. Aug. 12, 1862, m. o. June 10, 1865, as Corpl.
Griffith Thomas, e. Aug. 6, 1862, died at Bowling Green, Nov. —, 1862.
Goff John Q. e. Aug. 12, 1862, disd. Sept. 8, '63, disab.
Halsted Samuel B. e. Aug. 6, 1862, m. o. June 10, '65.
Harris Wm. C. e. Aug. 8, 1862, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Hastings Gustavus A. e. Aug. 11, 1862, m. o. June 10, 1865, as Sergt.
Hatch D. R. e. Aug. 6, 1862, disd. Dec. —, 1863.
Henry John Y. e. Aug. 6, 1862, died at Nashville Tenn., Dec. 17, 1862.
Holer Matthew, e. Aug. 9, 1862, trans. to V. R. C., March 15, 1865.
Higby Edwin G. e Aug. 6, 1862, died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862.
Hill Lorenzo, e. Aug. 15, 1862, disd. Nov. 5, 1862.
Jenkins John, e. Aug. 7, 1862, disd. May 25, 1865.
Jordan Robert, e. Aug. 8, 1862, disd. Feb. 2, '64, disab.
Kewish Wm. D. e. Aug. 12, 1862, trans. to U. S. Engineers, July 27, 1864.
King Gilbert, e. Aug. 6. 1862, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Leffingwell Bird, e. Aug. 6, '62, disd. Mch. 23,'63, disab.
Martin Clarence, e. Aug. 12. 1862, died at Dallas, Ga., May 27, 1864, wds.
Morgan Theron H. e. Aug. 6, 1862, m. o. June 10, '65.
Morse Samuel N. e. Aug. 6, 1862, m. o. June 10, 1865. wounded.
Morris E. G. e. Aug. 6, '62, disd. Mch. 7, '65, wds.
McCormick Hugh, e. Aug. 6, 1862, died at Nashville, Tenn., July 11, 1863.
O'Rourke Matthew, e. Aug. 9, 1862, m. o. June 10,'65.
Parker William, e. Aug. 5, 1862, died at Nashville, Tenn., July 10, 1863.
Parker Wm. R. e. Aug. 9, '62, disd. Mch. 9, '63, disab.
Parkhurst Edmund F. e. Aug. 5, 1862, disd. May 6, 1863, wds.
Phagan Wm. I. e. Aug. 9, 1862, deserted Sept. 28, '62.
Palmer Nathaniel P. e. Aug. 6, 1862, disd. Feb. 6, '63.
Rice Harvey, e. Aug. 6, 1862, died at Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 23, 1862.
Riddle Samuel M. e. Aug. 5. 1862, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Roffe Arthur, e. Aug. 6, '62, m. o. June 10, '65, Corpl.
Rogers John, e. Aug. 9, 1862, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Rummelhart John, e. Aug. 11, 1862, m. o. June 10, '65.
Rumelhart Joseph, e. Aug. 11. '62, m. o. June 10, '65.
Streeter Charles A. e. Aug. 13, 1862, m. o. July 22, '65, was pris.
Sweet Sylvester. e. Aug. 15, 1862, trans. to Invalid Corps, Sept. 1, 1864.
Samuel Smith, e. Aug. 6, 1862, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Scott Cyrus, e. Aug. 6, '62, m. o. June 10, '65, wounded.
Taylor Henry P. e. Aug. 14,'62, m. o. June 10,'65, Corpl.
Ufford Andrew W. e. Aug. 6, 1862, trans. to U. S. Engineers, July 27, 1864.
Urquhart James E. e. Aug. 4, 1862, disd. Feb. —. 1863.
Vanarsdale Samuel, e. Aug. 14, 1862, died at Lebanon, Ky., Oct. 30, 1862.
Wattles William W. e. Aug. 6, 1862, trans. to Invalid Corps, Aug. 1, 1863.
Webster Isaac, e. Aug. 9. 1862, died at Big Shanty, Ga., June 30, '64, of wounds received June 27, '64.
Woodle Allen, e. Aug. 6, 1862, died at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864, wds.

Dell Geo. M. e. Feb. 22, 1865, trans. to 36th I. V. I. June 7, 1865.
Haskins Amos, e. Feb. 22, 1865, died at Huntsville, Ala., March 27, 1865.
Marshall Alexander, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Urquhart Wm. H. died Dec. 31, 1862, wds.
Weaver Geo. W. disd. Dec. —, 1862, disab.

Company B.

Captain David O. Buttolph, commissioned Sept. 4, 1862. Killed in battle, June 27, 1864.
Captain Augustus W. Thompson, commissioned First Lieutenant, Sept. 4, 1862. Promoted Captain, June 27, 1864. Mustered out June 10, 1865.
First Lieutenant Edwin Swift, commissioned Second Lieutenant, Sept. 4, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant, June 27, 1864. Honorably discharged (as Second Lieut.) May 15, 1865.
First Sergt. James H. Buttorf, wounded at Adairsville, Ga., trans. to V. R. C., disd. April 7, 1865.
Sergt. Wilson H. Moulton, died at Murfreesboro, May 4, 1863.
Sergt. James P. Barker, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Sergt. Edward Thomson, trans. to U. S. Engineers, in 1864.
Sergt. Edgar Swift, m. o. June 10. 1865.
Corpl. George Rugg, e. Aug. 8, 1862, Sergt., kld. at Kenesaw Mt., June 27, 1864.
Corpl. Alfred Williams, kld. Kenesaw Mt., June 27,'64.
Corpl. Benjamin C. Brown, died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1862.
Corpl. William E. Lowe, Sergt., missing in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
Corpl. William Wallace, m. o. July 13, 1865, private.
Corpl. Frank Flynn, disd.
Corpl. Henry A. Stebbins, disd. March 17, 1863, as private, disab.
Corpl. Frank Chapman, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Musician Mancmas C. Goucher, disd. Dec. 20, 1864.
Musician Thomas T. Boyen, died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1862.

Anderson Wm. P. e. Aug. 9, 1862, m. o. June 10, 1865, was pris.
Anderson John Y., m. o. June 10, 1865, as Corpl.
Anderson Chas. e. Aug. 22, 1862, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Billick Luman, died at Winchester, Tenn., Aug. 9, '63.
Billick Alonzo, died at Nashville, Tenn., June 10, '63.
Billick Hiram, kld. at Kenesaw Mt., June 27, 1864.
Brennan Richard H. disd. in 1863, disab.
Brown Isaiah, e. Aug. 21. 1862, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Brennan Jos. S. died at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 29, '63.
Brown Frederick, trans. to Invalid Corps, May 9, '63.
Cole Alden R. disd. Feb. 6, 1863, disab.
Chapel Joshua L. e. Aug. 7, 1862, m. o. May 31, 1865.
Carpenter Romeo, m. o. June 10, 1865, as Corpl.
Corwin Ezra W. m. o. June 10, 1865, as Sergt.
Collins Erastus, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Cullin Patrick, disd. Sept. 11, 1863.
Clark Isaac B. e. Aug. 22, 1862, died at Chattanooga, July 8, 1864.
Canady Joshua, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Daniels Chas. disd. Dec. 27, 1862, disab.
Davenport Asa A. disd. Feb. 26, 1865.
Day Wm. G. trans. to U. S. Engineers in 1864.
Delp Fradlim, trans. to Invalid Corps in 1863.
Ewell Halbert, disd. April 27, 1863, disab.
Fryman Osca, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Gates Stephen, died at Chattanooga, Sept. 30, 1864.
Gustavison Calfridrick, m. o. June 10, 1865, as Corpl.
Graham John, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Goucher Wm. M. disd. March 4, 1863, disab.
Gerricks John R. disd. Jan. 15, 1863, disab.
Hemphill Lewis L. died at Gallatin, Tenn., Mch.27,'63.
Hulse Jos. m. o. June 10, 1865.
Hay Jas. B. died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1862.
Henderson Gilson, kld. at Kenesaw Mt., June 27, 1864.
Hess Erastus W. disd. Feb. 15, 1865.
Harrell John A. e. Aug.22,'62, trans. Co. I, Sept.17,'62.
Imholz Jos. e. Aug. 22, 1862, wounded at Adairsville, Ga., trans. to V. R. C., disd. April 10, 1865.
Kilburn Ancil D. e. Aug. 7, 1862, died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1862.
Kidder Benjamin F. e. Aug. 7. 1862, m. o. June 10,'65.
Kipp David G. m. o. June 10, 1865, as Corpl.
Kenady Frederick, trans. to Invalid Corps in 1863.
Kelley Lewis M. trans. to Invalid Corps in 1864.
Kinney Jos. trans. to Co. I, Sept. 17, 1862.
King Geo. L. m. o. June 10, 1865.
Lock Horton, e. Aug. 9, 1862, died at Valley Head, Ala., Sept. 5, 1863.
Leahy James, m. o. June 10, 1865.
McGure James C. disd. Dec. 27, 1862, disab.
Merchant Peter, m. o. June 10, 1865.
McGuire Daniel, died at Chattanooga, July 4, 1864.
Miller John B. died at Edgefield, Tenn., Nov. 22, '62.
Moon Cornelius, deserted Sept. 6, 1862.
Martin Hugh, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Manuel Geo. D. died at Murfreesboro, June 18, 1863.
Pettebone Edward D. m o. June 10, 1865.
Pierce Fred. H. died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, '62.
Powers Saml. E. disd, March 9, 1863, disab.
Rhinehart Hiram, kld. at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
Rhinehart Jonas, m. o. June 8, 1865.
Rugg David, prmt. Commissary Sergeant.
Seaton Wm. L. disd. Aug. 22, 1863, disab.
Sperry Angus J. m. o. June 10, 1865.
Smith Ora N. deserted Sept. 6, 1862.
Sargent Jas. A. m. o. June 10, 1865.
Shaw Edward S. m. o. June 10, 1865, as Corpl.
Simmons Uriah, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Stevens Chas. M. died at Murfreesboro, T., Jan. 12,'63.
Sumner Irvin S. disd. Jan. 6, 1865, disab.
Swift Rodolphus, kld. at Dallas, Ga., May 30, 1864.
Tryan Otha J. e. Aug. 21,'62, m. o. June 10, '65, Corpl.
Walters Saml. m. o. June 10, 1865, as Corpl.
Wells Chester A. disd. March 23, 1863, disab.
Wyatte Nicholas H. trans. to. U. S. E. in 1864.
Watters Jas. W. disd. May 24, 1865.
Worden Heman, disd. May 18, 1863, disab.
Woodruff Oliver H. deserted at Chicago, in 1863.
Welker Valentine, disd. Dec. 30, 1862, disab.
Wills Edwin, m. o. June 10, 1865.

Swift Samuel, e. Dec. 11, 1863, trans. to 36th I. V. I. June 7, 1865.

Company C.

Captain Hampton P. Sloan, com. Sept. 4, 1862. Resigned April 25, 1863.
Captain Christopher M. Brazee, com. First Lieutenant Sept. 4, 1862. Promoted Captain April 25, 1863. Resigned Dec. 14, 1863.
Captain John F. Squier, com. Second Lieutenant Sept. 4, 1862. Promoted First Lieutenant April 25, 1863. Promoted Captain Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out June 10, 1865.
First Lieutenant Hosmer P. Holland, e. as First Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1862. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 25, 1863. Promoted First Lieutenant Dec. 14, 1863. Resigned Nov. 17, 1864.
First Lieutenant Alex. H. Beatie, e. as Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant then First Lieutenant Nov. 17, 1864. Mustered out June 10, 1865.
Second Lieutenant Robt. Simpson, e. as Corporal, Aug. 6, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Mustered out June 10, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, but not mustered.
Sergt. Ezra J. Grippin, e. Aug. 6,'62, m.o. June 10,'65.
Sergt. Bradford A. Champlin, e. Aug. 7, 1862, kld. at Kenesaw Mt., June 27, 1864.
Sergt. Chas. H. C. Dogwell, e, Aug. 7, '62, m. o. June 10, 1865.
Corpl. Francis H. Fairman, e. Aug. 7,'62, disd. Feb, 19, 63.
Corpl. Robt. Simpson, e. Aug. 6, '62, m.o. June 10, '65, as 1st Sergt., com. 2d Lieut. but not mustered.
Corpl. Cyrus Miller, e. Aug. 7. '62, disd. May 29, '65.
Corpl. Saml. W. Washburn, e. Aug. 9, 1862, disd. July
20, 1
Corpl. I
1865
Corpl. J
Corpl. T
Corpl. C
tran
Musicia
Musicia
cipa
Wagone
V. C

Allen E
Allen Jo
Allen T
Anderso
Cor
Bayles I
Brown
Batt
Baker E
Carringt
Cordine
May
Davis A
Davis A
Davie H
Delling
Develin
Dobson
Dobson
Jun
Donkers
Elliott

(WINNEBAGO) IL
CIVIL WAR RECORD
DANIELS, CHAS.
27 DEC 1862
DISAB. - DISCHARGED
Co. B.

1860 Ill Census
(Stephenson) pg 586
Martinsburg
J. A. Daniels

Astin
Jane

JOEL
DANIELS
1858 ~~1859~~

Freeport Wkly Bulletin
25 Nov. 1858
pg 2 c.6

1858

~~1885~~

DIED.

On Wednesday, the 18th inst., Mrs. CATHARINE, mother of Rev. C. C. BEST, in the 85th year of her age.

Her life well spent, she approached the grave

> "Like one who wraps the drapery of his couch
> About him, and lies down to pleasant dreams."

In this city on Monday, Nov 8th after a lingering illness, HANNAH ORDWAY, wife of JOEL DANIELS, aged 22 years and 9 months.

DIRECTORY

1858

[illegible] Valley Bulletin
23 Nov. 1858
pg 2 c.6

1858

DIED.

On Wednesday, the 18th inst., Mrs. Catharine, mother of Rev. C. C. Best, in the 85th year of her age.

Her life well spent, she approached the grave

"Like one who wraps the drapery of his couch
About him, and lies down to pleasant dreams."

In this city on Monday, Nov 8th after a lingering illness, Hannah Quinlan, wife of John Quinlan, aged 53 years and 3 months.

1858

Freeport Wkly Bulletin
25 Nov. 1858
pg 2 c.6

JOEL A. DANIELS
2nd WIFE

FREEPORT (STEPHENSON) IL

DIED.

On Wednesday, the 18th inst., Mrs. CATHARINE, mother of Rev. C. C. BEST, in the 85th year of her age.

Her life well spent, she approached the grave

> "Like one who wraps the drapery of his couch
> About him, and lies down to pleasant dreams."

In this city on Monday, Nov 8th after a lingering illness, HANNAH ORDWAY, wife of JOEL DANIELS, aged 22 years and 9 months.

DIRECTORY

1858

DAU/ELIPHALER ORDWAY

JOEL'S SISTER CLARISSA (DANIELS) CAREY

~~Joel's sister Clarissa (Daniels)~~

C~~AREY~~ lived in

Stephenson Co.

Freeport Wkly Bulletin
25 Nov. 1858
pg 2 c.6

FREEPORT (STEPHENSON) IL

On Wednesday, the 18th inst., Mrs. Carmanise, mother of Rev. C. C. Rice, in the 62d year of her age.

Her life well spent, she approached the grave

> "Like one who wraps the drapery of his couch
> About him, and lies down to pleasant dreams."

In this city on Monday, Nov 8th after a lingering illness, Hannah [illegible]
H[illegible]

DANIELS

Freeport Wkly Bulletin ILLINOIS
25 Nov. 1858
pg 2 c.6

1858

DIED.

On Wednesday, the 18th inst., Mrs. CATHARINE, mother of Rev. C. C. BEST, in the 85th year of her age.

Her life well spent, she approached the grave

> "Like one who wraps the drapery of his couch
> About him, and lies down to pleasant dreams."

In this city on Monday, Nov 8th after a lingering illness, HANNAH ORDWAY, wife of JOEL DANIELS, aged 22 years and 9 months.

DIRECTORY

JOEL mar (1) MARTHA HODGKINS
" " (2) HANNAH ORDWAY
" (3) FRANCES C. (STEELE)
DANIELS
WIDOW of BRO. JAMES

~~ILL~~
~~1860 Mortality~~
~~[illegible] ch 2~~

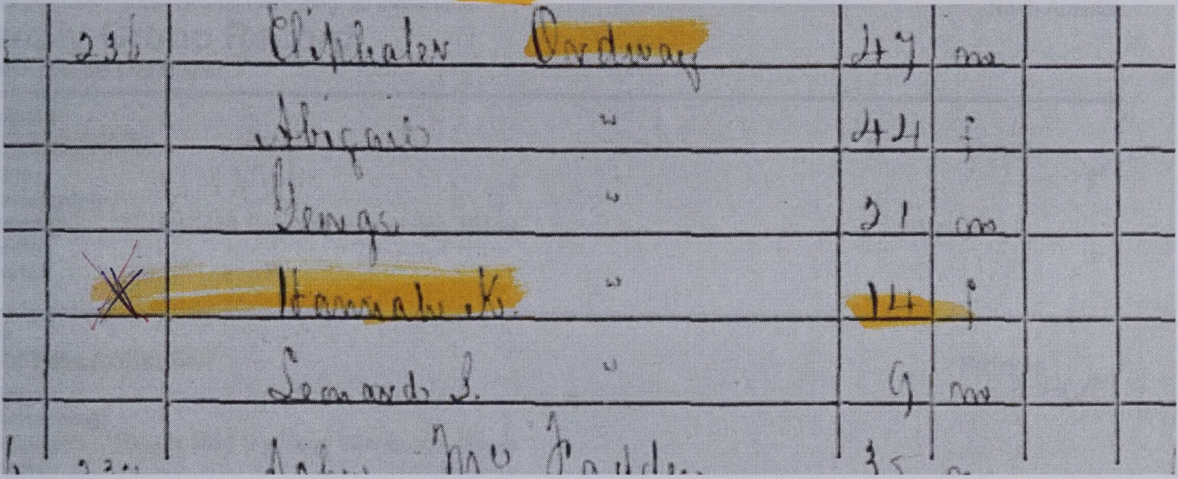
AUG - 1850

Printed: December 10, 2009

FAMILYSEARCH

Freeport (Stephenson) IL

Collection: **United States Census, 1850**



	236	Eliphalet Ordway	47	m
		Abigail "	44	f
		George "	21	m
	X	Hannah K. "	14	f
		Leonard S. "	9	m

ELIPHALER

1850 CENSUS - HANAH WAS NOT YET MARRIED

d. 1858

JOEL'S 2nd WIFE

1850
14 -
1836

1850
14 -
1836

Ill

HENRY H. DANIELS

FAMILYSEARCH
WHERE GENERATIONS MEET

HOME SEARCH SHARE LIBRARY Sign On | Register | Site Map | Help

Search for Ancestors | Research Guidance | Research Helps | Web Sites | Family History Library Catalog

1858

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

HENERY DANIEL Pedigree none

Birth:
Christening: (17)
Marriage: 06 JAN 1858 Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois
Death:
Burial:

Wife

MARY M. LAWRENCE Pedigree none

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 06 JAN 1858 Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

1858
1841
17

Del

HENRY DANIELS

FAMILYSEARCH
WHERE GENERATIONS MEET

HOME SEARCH SHARE LIBRARY Sign On | Register | Site Map | Help

Search for Ancestors | Research Guidance | Research Helps | Web Sites | Family History Library Catalog

1858

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

DANIELS

North America

Search Results | Download

MARY M. LAWRENCE
Female

Pedigree
Family ~~None~~ NONE

Event(s):
Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:
Spouse: HENERY DANIEL
Marriage: 06 JAN 1858 , Winnebago, Illinois

Family ~~None~~ NONE

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

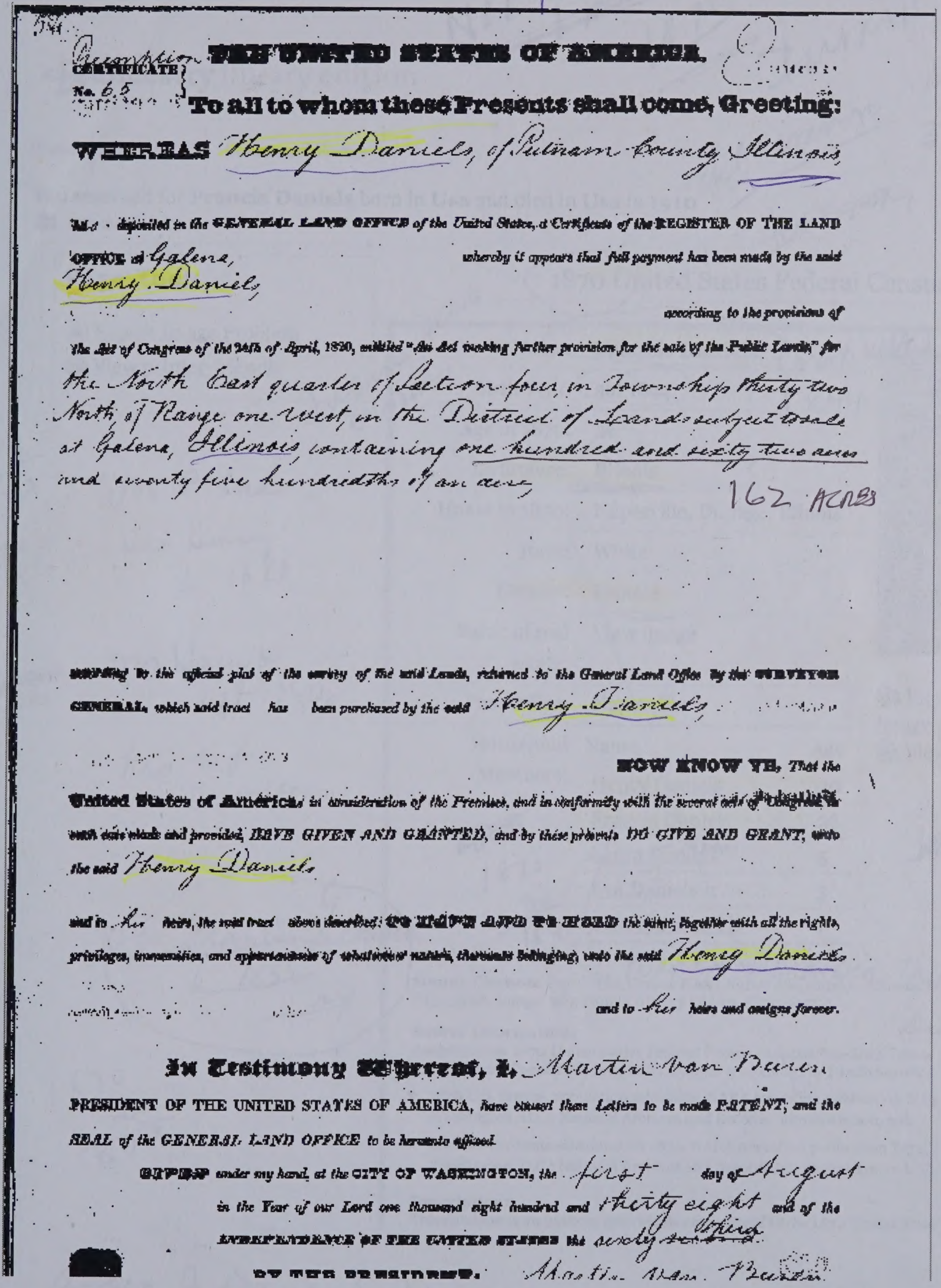
Source Information:
Batch Number: 8002403
Sheet: 50
Source Call No.: 1260649 **Type:** Film

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

1838



Preemption CERTIFICATE No. 65

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Henry Daniels, of Putnam County Illinois, has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Galena, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Henry Daniel, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of Section four, in Township thirty two North, of Range one West, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Galena, Illinois containing one hundred and sixty two acres and seventy five hundredths of an acre,

162 ACRES

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Henry Daniels

NOW KNOW YE, That the **United States of America,** in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, *HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED,* and by these presents *DO GIVE AND GRANT,* unto the said Henry Daniels and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Henry Daniels and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Martin Van Buren PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the first day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the sixty ~~second~~ third.

BY THE PRESIDENT: Martin Van Buren

NOT OUR ~~LINE~~

1870

Illinois

get image ch Francis

~~NOT OUR~~ ?

ancestry library edition

Home | Search | Charts and Forms

You searched for **Francis Daniels** born in **Usa** and died in **Usa** in **1910**

Historical Records

Page Tools

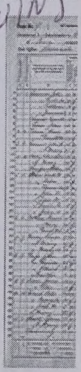
Report Image Problem

View printer-friendly

Francis DELIA GOODWIN

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Francis Daniels** (GOODWIN)
Birth Year:	abt 1844 1844
Age in 1870:	26
Birthplace:	Illinois ?
Home in 1870:	Naperville, Dupage, Illinois
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Value of real estate:	View image
Post Office:	Naperville



View image

View

Household Members:

Name	Age
Henry E Daniels	30
Francis Daniels 1844	26
Laura Fanny Daniels	5
Eva Daniels	3
Clarance Daniels	1

~~1840~~ 1870 30 1840

~~18~~

L TURNER - WINFIELD TWP

Du Page

1870 1863

Wm. P had

IOWA 1870 cens Our Henry b 1863

~~IOWA~~ Our Henry b abt 1840

his wife Henrietta

Our Francis ~~TEBLE~~ G b 1832 NY

1870 26 1844

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: *Naperville, Dupage, Illinois*; R Page: *519A*; Image: *305*; Family History Library Film: *545716*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. C

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M59 Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 1 Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United State

Allen J. Daniels b abt 1857

James Daniels b abt 1857

DATE of MARRIAGE	GROOM	BRIDE	MARRIED BY
12-2-1865	DALE, Edwin	HURL, Roselva	
11-21-1864	DALE, John M.	EDWARDS, Eliza	
5-27-1855	DALY, Patrick	HOY, Alice	
6-30-1856	DALEY, Matthew	KEATING, Margaret	
12-25-1862	DAMON, Summer	HILLMAN, Sarah P.	
12-15-1864	DANA, Amasa E.	PEATZ, Anna E.	
1-6-1858	DANIEL, Henry	LAWRENCE, Mary M.	
5-16-1855	DANIELS, Charles L.	MERCHANT, Harriet	
3-12-1850	DANIELS, Dennis O.	POWELL, Tirzah	M9
7-14-1864	DANIELS, Dennis O.	SHARP, Sarah	
9-13-1853	DANIELS, Harmon Leroy	STEPHENS, Ruama	
5-7-1850	DANIELS, Joel A.	HODGKINS, Martha Jane	J72
7-3-1844	DANIELS, John	EMERY, Candis	J2
2-7-1838	DANIELS, Nelson	ATKINSON(Mrs.)Hannah	J28
9-8-1850	DANIELS, Noah P.	BATES, Rachel	J6
11-30-1841	DANIELS, Sullivan	REED, Nancy	J2
12-23-1852	DANIELS, Sullivan	KENNEY, Hannah	
9-4-1851	DANIELS, Wesley A.	PARKS, Susan	
3-15-1848	DANIELS, William F.	PRESTON, Mary G.	M16
3-15-1853	DARBY, Elisha	GRAVES, Maria	
6-25-1865	DARLING, David S.	PEFFERS, Ann Eliza	
11-6-1856	DARINGTON, Joseph	KEHEW, Fanny	
11-7-1864	DARRINGTON, George W.	HAYNES, Roscena E.	
5-8-1864	DARRINGTON, William	BEACH, Alma	
11-21-1864	DART, Webster T.	EDGERTON, Maria S.	
8-17-1851	DAUGHERTY, John T.	COOK, Caroline	
12-23-1860	DAVID, Jacob	CAMPBELL, Harriet	
2-16-1847	DAVID, Richard	WILSON, (Mrs.)Huldah	M44
2-7-1856	DAVIDSON, James P.	LINSDAY, Amanda Malvina	
12-6-1859	DAVIES, John	WEBSTER, Emily L.	
3-17-1863	DAVIS, Daniel C.	LAPORTE, Minerva J.	
2-4-1858	DAVIS, Daniel H.	PATTERSON, Agnes G.	
1-12-1862	DAVIS, David	PHELPS, Electra	

DATE of MARRIAGE	GROOM	BRIDE	MARRIED BY
12-2-1865	DALE, Edwin	HURL, Roselva	
11-21-1864	DALE, John M.	EDWARDS, Eliza	
5-27-1855	DALY, Patrick	HOY, Alice	
6-30-1856	DALEY, Matthew	KEATING, Margaret	
12-25-1862	DAMON, Summer	HILLMAN, Sarah P.	
12-15-1864	DANA, Amasa E.	PEATZ, Anna E.	
1-6-1858 ?	DANIEL, Henry	LAWRENCE, Mary M.	
5-16-1855	DANIELS, Charles L.	MERCHANT, Harriet	
3-12-1850	DANIELS, Dennis O.	POWELL, Tirzah	M9 — no
7-14-1864	DANIELS, Dennis O.	SHARP, Sarah	— no
9-13-1853	DANIELS, Harmon LeRoy	STEPHENS, Ruama	— no
5-7-1850	DANIELS, Joel A.	HODGKINS, Martha Jane	J72
7-3-1844 ?	DANIELS, John	EMERY, Candis	J2
2-7-1838	DANIELS, Nelson	ATKINSON(Mrs.)Hannah	J28 — no
9-8-1850	DANIELS, Noah P. NO	BATES, Rachel	J6 — no
11-30-1841	DANIELS, Sullivan no	REED, Nancy	J2 — no
12-23-1852	DANIELS, Sullivan no	KENNEY, Hannah	— no
9-4-1851	DANIELS, Wesley A. no	PARKS, Susan	— no
3-15-1848	DANIELS, William F.	PRESTON, Mary G.	M16
3-15-1853	DARBY, Elisha	GRAVES, Maria	
6-25-1865	DARLING, David S.	PEFFERS, Ann Eliza	
11-6-1856	DARINGTON, Joseph	KEHEW, Fanny	
11-7-1864	DARRINGTON, George W.	HAYNES, Roscena E.	
5-8-1864	DARRINGTON, William	BEACH, Alma	
11-21-1864	DART, Webster T.	EDGERTON, Maria S.	
8-17-1851	DAUGHERTY, John T.	COOK, Caroline	
12-23-1860	DAVID, Jacob	CAMPBELL, Harriet	
2-16-1847	DAVID, Richard	WILSON, (Mrs.)Huldah	M44
2-7-1856	DAVIDSON, James P.	LINSDAY, Amanda Malvina	
12-6-1859	DAVIES, John	WEBSTER, Emily L.	
3-17-1863	DAVIS, Daniel C.	LAPORTE, Minerva J.	
2-4-1858	DAVIS, Daniel H.	PATTERSON, Agnes G.	
1-12-1862	DAVIS, David	PHELPS, Electra	

— these are mine J.W.

DANIELS

EARLY MARRIAGES OF WINNEBAGO COUNTY ILLINOIS:

Stephen Mack married nancy Hounegok,September 14,1840
Stephen Mack married Mrs. Isabella Daniels,February 24,1848
Charles G. Mack married Clarrisa Ann Stafford,August 22,1865
Charles L.Daniels married Harriet Merchant,May 16,1855
Dennis O. Daniels married Tirzah Powell,March 12,1850
Dennis O. Daniels married Sarah Sharp,July 14,1864
Harmon Leroy Daniels married Ruama Stephens,September 13,1853
Joel A. Daniels married Martha Jane Hodgkins,May 7,1850
John Daniels married Candis Emery,July 3,1844
Nelson Daniels married mrs. Hannah Atkinson,February 7,1838
Noah P.Daniels married Rachel Bates,September 8,1850
Sullivan Daniels married Nancy Reed,November 30,1841
Sullivan Daniels married Hannah Kenney,December 23,1852
Wesley A. Daniels married Susan Parks,September 4,1851
William F. Daniels married Mary G. Preston,March 15,1848
Benjamin B.Bixby married Mary J. Daniels,July 4,1847
William H. Davis married Sarah C. DAniels,february 28,1866
Thomas B. Fullerton married Julia A. Daniels,september 24,1851
Clarkson Miller married Hannah Maria Daniels,November 22,1854
Roswell Palmer married Rhoda R. Daniels,August 29,1852

NOTE;

~~I do not do research in Winnebago County.You might want to write to the North Central Illinois Genealogical Society, Post office Box 4635,Rockford,Illinois 61110-4635,and ask them for a name of a researcher in that area.~~

Town of Rockton

ROCKTON, Ill

1850

YEOMAN	Mark	6	M	Ohio		
	Fidelia	4	F	Ill.		
	Ashman	1	M	Ill.		
	Charles	20	M	N.Y.	Farmer	

Dwelling No. 51 - Family No. 53

OSGOOD	Leonard W.	52	M	N.H.	Farmer	2000
	Elizabeth	49	F	N.Y.		
	Lemuel	17	M	Mich.	Farmer	
	Mary J.	15	F	Mich.		
	Richard	11	M	Mich.		
	Stacy W.	9	M	Mich.		

Dwelling No. 52 - Family No. 54

SHORES	Aaron	44	M	N.Y.	Joiner	600
	Jane	40	F	Pa.		
	Orin	18	M	Pa.		
	Louisa	17	F	Pa.		
	Hiram	13	M	Pa.		
	Emily	11	F	Ill.		
	Benjamin	6	M	Ill.		

Page No. 799

STEVENS	Sylvester	30	M	England	Cabinet Maker	20

Dwelling No. 53 - Family No. 55

BATES	Henry N.	47	M	Mass.	Shoemaker	300
	Mary	41	F	Pa.		
TUPPER	Settina	23	F	Pa.		
BATES	Erastus S.	19	M	Pa.	Shoemaker	
TUPPER	Jerome E.	28	M	N.Y.	Farmer	
BATES	Jonathon C.	17	M	Pa.	Farmer	
TUPPER	Mary S.	4/12	F	Ill.		
	Franklin J.	25	M	N.Y.	Cooper	

Dwelling No. 54 - Family No. 56

FAIRMAN	(No Name)	62	M	N.Y.	Shoemaker	
	Sarah	52	F	Canada		
WHITE	Hanah	18	F	Canada		
	Hester A.	16	F	Canada		
	Betsey	12	F	Canada		
	Sally	10	F	Canada		
	Lovina	5	F	Canada		

Dwelling No. 55 - Family No. 57

MACK ~~MARK~~= MACK	Isabell	43	F	Pa.		15,000
DANIELS	John	22	M	Mich.	Farmer	
	Charley	14	M	Mich.		
	Harrison	11	M	Mich. = HENRY H.		
MACK ~~MARK~~ MACK	Thomas	12	M	Ill.		
	Edward	8	M	Ill.		
	Matilda	7	F	Ill.		

SURNAMES TRANSCRIBED WRONG FROM ORIG CENSUS

Dwelling No. 56 - Family No. 58

STOCKER	Joseph	46	M	N.Y.	Farmer	
	Catharine	42	F	N.Y.		

Town of Harrison

Rockton Ill

1850

X DANIELS	Martha J.*	19	F	N.Y.		

Dwelling No. 62 - Family No. 65

PITTS	James	43	M	N.Y.	Farmer	480
	Lydia	35	F	N.Y.		
	Harris	16	M	N.Y.		
	Harriet	14	F	N.Y.		
	Alice	10	F	N.Y.		
	Philip	9	M	N.Y.		

Dwelling No. 63 - Family No. 66

RICE	John G.	26	M	N.Y.	Farmer	425
	Malvina	23	F	N.Y.		
	Frances M.	3/12	M	Ill.		

Dwelling No. 63 - Family No. 67

BULLIES	Silas	25	M	Mass.	Farmer	200
	Jane	19	F	N.Y.		
RICE	Lucinda	16	F	N.Y.		

Dwelling No. 64 - Family No. 68

MILLER	Giles H.	26	M	N.Y.	Farmer	40
	Maria	28	F	N.Y.		
	Adela	5	F	N.Y.		
	Emma	1	F	Ill.		

Dwelling No. 65 - Family No. 69

OWEN	Horace	31	M	N.Y.	Farmer	400
	Polly	21	F	N.Y.		
	William	1	M	Ill.		
HUFFMAN	William	19	M	Ohio		
OWEN	Rugers	21	M	N.Y.	Farmer	

Dwelling No. 66 - Family No. 70

RICE	Daniel	42	M	N.Y.	Farmer	600
	Lucinda	30	F	N.Y.		
	Zina	12	M	N.Y.		
	Harris	9	M	N.Y.		
	Charlotte	7	F	Ill.		
	Elizabeth	5	F	Ill.		
	Jane	1	F	Ill.		
HILL	Catharine	24	F	Mich.		

Dwelling No. 67 - Family No. 71

HANFORD	Alexander	45	M	N.Y.	Farmer	900
	Permelia	41	F	N.Y.		
	Huldah J.	18	F	Mich.		
	William	14	M	Mich.		

Page No. 667

15 Oct. 1850

HANFORD	Zama	12	F	Mich.
	Elmina L.	9	F	Ill.
	Alfred	7	M	Ill.
	Leander	5	M	Ill.

1850 Federal Census, Winnebago Co Ill.
Town of Harrison

1850

HARRISON

LIGHTHEART	Eliza A.	25	F	Cnada			
	Lewis	5	M	Mich.			
	Mandamus	3	M	N.Y.			
	John H.	1	M	Ill.			
FOSTER	George	28	M	Canada			

Dwelling No. 21 - Family No. 21

LIGHTHEART	Luther	28	M	N.Y.	Farmer	1500	
	Triphena	26	F	N.Y.			
	Warren H.	3	M	Ill.			
	Wallace M.	1	M	Ill.			
DOOR	John	25	M	Ireland			
HIGBEE	Seth	50	M	N.Y.	Farmer		
KNAPP	Ruth	11	F	Vt.			

Dwelling No. 22 - Family No. 22

HOARD	Harrison	38	M	Va.	Mechanic	150	
	Amelia	34	F	Ohio			
	Janeiro	11	F	Ohio			

Page No. 661

HOARD	Napoleon	9	M	Ohio			
	Daniel	7	M	Ohio			
	Rachel	5	F	Ohio			
	Mary	2	F	Ill.			

Dwelling No. 23 - Family No. 23

BEVERLY	Truman	35	M	Mass.	Farmer		
	Huldah	37	F	Mass.			
	Maranca	14	F	Pa.			
	Sophronia	11	F	Pa.			
	Margaret	8	F	Pa.			
	Lafayette	5	M	Pa.			

Dwelling No. 24 - Family No. 24

VAN STYKE	Peter C.	39	M	N.Y.	Peddler	150	
	Sarah E.	29	F	N.Y.			
	William E.	14	M	N.Y.			
	John E.	5/12	M	Ill.			
SPROUT	Margaret	26	F	Mass.			

Dwelling No. 25 - Family No. 25

DANIEL	William F.	26	M	Canada	Sawyer	800	
	Mary J.	24	F	N.Y.			
	Eugene A.	1	M	Ill.			
FLEMMING	Nancy	7	F	N.Y.			

BROTHERS

Dwelling No. 26 - Family No. 26

DANIELS	James	24	M	Canada	Landlord	1400	
	Catharine	1/12	F	Ill.			
	Henrietta S.	23	F	Mich.			- WIFE
	Francis O.	13	M	Mich.			- OUR ANCESTOR - BROTHER
ALLEN	Silas	70	M	Vt.	Potter		
BROWN	James	43	M	England	Laborer	50	
FLETCHER	Benj'n. F.	??	M	England	Mechanic		
PENDERGRAST	James	30	M	Ireland	Laborer		

Town of Harrison

HARRISON IL

1850

MOREY	Celia	3	F	Ill.		
	Harriet	3/12	F	Ill.		
TYSER	William	43	M	Ohio	Laborer	

Dwelling No. 55 - Family No. 57

WETHERHEAD	James	31	M	N.H.	Farmer	600
	Nancy	26	F	Ohio		
	Elizabeth	5	F	Ill.		
	Martha	2	F	Ill.		

Dwelling No. 56 - Family No. 58

FISHER	Nancy	59	F	Ohio		600
	William	20	M	Ohio		
	Henry	18	M	Ohio		
	James	13	M	Mich.		

Dwelling No. 56 - Family No. 59

MILLER	Matilda	24	F	Ohio		
	William H.	5	M	Ill.		
	Newton	1	M	Ill.		

Dwelling No. 57 - Family No. 60

PATERSON	Lewis	33	M	Canada	Farmer	800
	Emily	30	F	Ohio		
	John	10	M	Ill.		
	George	7	M	Ill.		
	Frederick	5	M	Ill.		
	Lydia	56	F	Mass.		

Dwelling No. 58 - Family No. 61

McCOY	Martin	37	M	Pa.	Farmer	595
	Sarah	32	F	N.C.		
	Eleanor	12	F	Ill.		
	Nancy	8	F	Ill.		
	Mary	7	F	Ill.		
WILLIAMS	James	18	M	N.Y.	Farmer	1000
CHURCHILL	John	15	M	N.Y.		

Dwelling No. 59 - Family No. 62

MORGAN	David	39	M	N.Y.	Farmer	
	Polly	28	F	N.Y.		
	Amasa	8	M	N.Y.		
	Taylor	6	M	N.Y.		

Page No.-?

MORGAN	Chester	4	M	N.Y.		
	William E.	2	M	N.Y.		

Dwelling No. 60 - Family No. 63

WEATHERHEAD	Jeremiah	35	M	N.H.	Farmer	2500
	Lydia A.	25	F	N.Y.		
WHEELER	Allen	24	M	Pa.	Farmer	
PELLY	William	15	M	Canada		
PHELPS	James	15	M	Ind.		

Dwelling No. 61 - Family No. 64

DANIELS	Joel A.*	27	M	Mich. ?	Farmer	1750

Rockford village

1850

ROCKFORD

HANSON	Martha	22	F	Norway

Girls School

Dwelling No. 330 - Family No. 357

STILL	Anna P.	33	F	N.Y.
RICHARD	Hannah	30	F	N.Y.
	Eliza A.	21	F	N.Y.
	Melinda	18	F	N.Y.
~~DANIELS~~	~~Clara~~	~~17~~	~~F~~	~~N.Y.~~
X MACK	Mary F.	18	F	Ill.
	Laura J.	14	F	Ill.
NEWELL	Helen	14	F	Ill.
SMALLEY	Maria	20	F	(none)
	Sarah	16	F	(none)
TUTHILL	Sarah	18	F	(none)
WADSWORTH	Harriet	18	F	(none)
WOODWARD	Catharine	18	F	(none)

GIRL'S SCHOOL

Dwelling No. 331 - Family No. 358

GILBERT	James	39	M	N.Y.	Mechanic
	Sarah	32	F	N.Y.	

Page No. 877

GILBERT	Frances	12	F	Canada	
	Ellen A.	10	F	Ill.	
	Mahala	8	F	Ill.	
	Mary E.	3	F	Ill.	
GREGORY	Lewis B.	(none)	M	(none)	
BRIGGS	Dewitt C.	(none)	M	(none)	
FISK	Meribah	25	F	Canada	
	Mary L.	3	F	Iowa	
GILBERT	Stephen	29	M	N.Y.	Teamster

Dwelling No. 332 - Family No. 359

SPOFFORD	Dan	49	M	Vt.	Painter	800
	Julia	42	F	N.Y.		
	Lucy E.	20	F	N.Y.		
	C. Carroll	18	M	N.Y.		
	Emma G.	4	F	Ill.		
	S. Ella	3	F	Ill.		
WEBSTER	Sophia	15	F	N.Y.		

Dwelling No. 333 - Family No. 360

HERRICK	Elijah L.	29	M	Mass.	Mechanic	800
	Maria	27	F	N.Y.		
	Almira	8/12	F	Ill.		

Dwelling No. 334 - Family No. 361

ROWLEY	Walter	27	M	N.Y.	Cooper	200
	Lorana	26	F	N.Y.		
	Mary F.	5	F	N.Y.		

Dwelling No. 335 - Family No. 362

HANKENSON	John W.	29	M	N.Y.	Carpenter	200
	Mary J.	20	F	N.Y.		
	Milton	2	M	Ill.		

EIU

Illinois Regional Archives Depository
Booth Library
600 Lincoln Avenue
Eastern Illinois University
Charleston, IL 61920

- Telephone: (217) 581-6093
- Hours: 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m.
  1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m.

ISU

Illinois Regional Archives Depository
2016 Warehouse Road
Illinois State University
Campus Box 1520
Normal, IL 61790-1520

- Telephone: (309) 452-6027
- Hours: 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m.;
  1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m.

NEIU

Illinois Regional Archives Depository
Ronald Williams Library
Northeastern Illinois University
5500 N. St. Louis Avenue
Chicago, IL 60625-4699

- Telephone: (773) 442-4506
- Hours: 9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

NIU

Illinois Regional Archives Depository
Founders Memorial Library
Northern Illinois University
DeKalb, IL 60115

- Telephone: (815) 753-1807
- Hours: 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

SIU

Illinois Regional Archives Depository
c/o Special Collections
Morris Library—6632
Southern Illinois University
Carbondale, IL 62901

- Telephone: (618) 453-3040
- Hours: 9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

UIS

Illinois Regional Archives Depository
LIB 144
University of Illinois at Springfield
One University Plaza, MS BRK 140
Springfield, IL 62703-5407

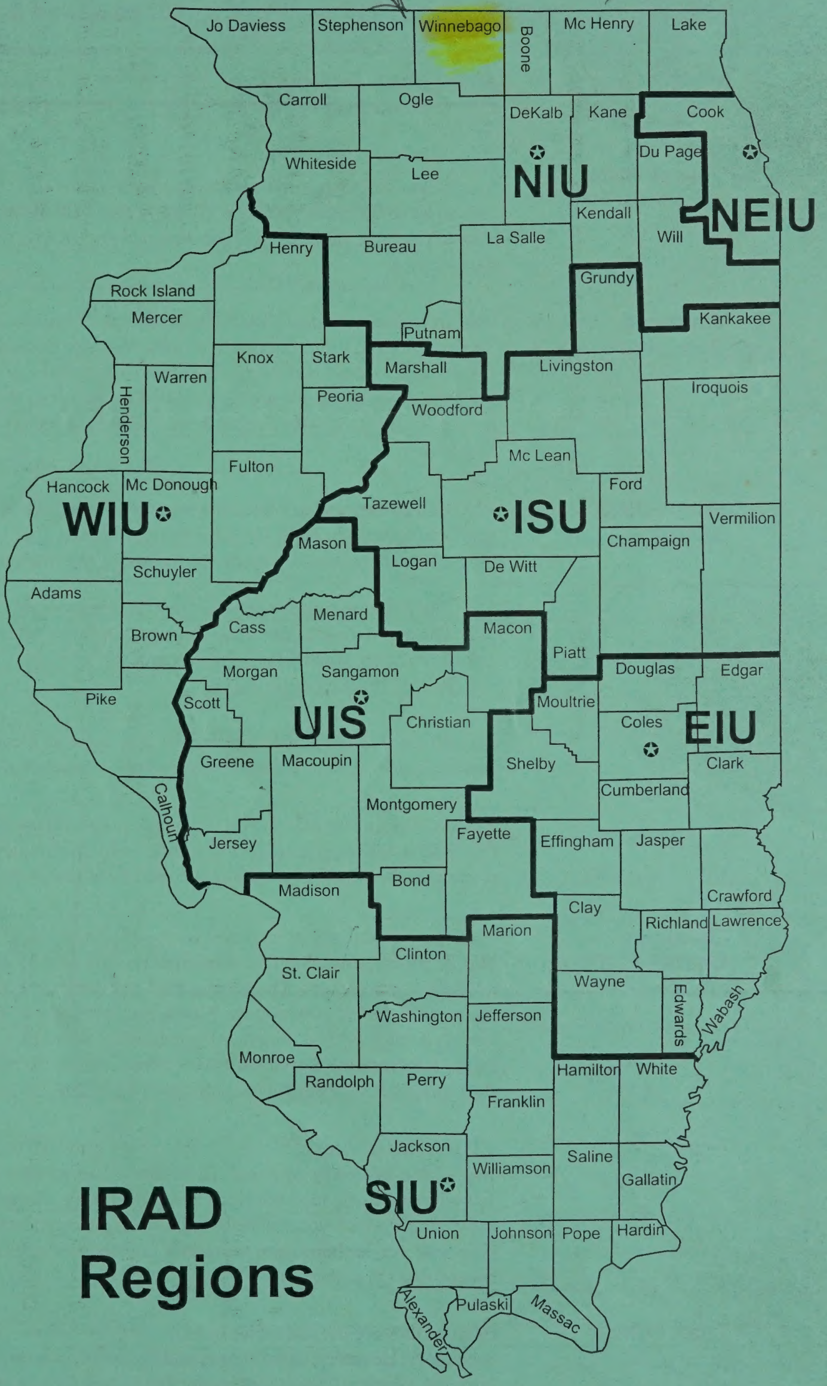
- Telephone: (217) 206-6520
- Hours: 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

WIU

Illinois Regional Archives Depository
University Library
Western Illinois University
1 University Circle
Macomb, IL 61455-1390

- Telephone: (309) 298-2716
- Hours: 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

IRAD Regions



ISABELLA DANIELS MOCK

Jo Daviess
Stephenson
Winnebago
Boone
Mc Henry
Lake
Carroll
Ogle
DeKalb
Kane
Cook
Du Page
Whiteside
Lee
NIU
Kendall
NEIU
Will
Henry
Bureau
La Salle
Rock Island
Grundy
Mercer
Putnam
Kankakee
Knox
Stark
Marshall
Livingston
Warren
Henderson
Peoria
Woodford
Iroquois
Mc Lean
Fulton
Ford
Hancock
Mc Donough
WIU
Tazewell
ISU
Vermilion
Mason
Champaign
Schuyler
Logan
De Witt
Adams
Menard
Cass
Macon
Brown
Piatt
Morgan
Sangamon
Douglas
Edgar
Pike
Scott
UIS
Christian
Moultrie
Coles
EIU
Greene
Macoupin
Shelby
Clark
Calhoun
Montgomery
Cumberland
Jersey
Fayette
Effingham
Jasper
Madison
Bond
Clay
Crawford
Richland
Lawrence
Marion
St. Clair
Clinton
Wayne
Washington
Jefferson
Edwards
Wabash
Monroe
Randolph
Perry
Hamilton
White
Franklin
Jackson
Williamson
Saline
SIU
Gallatin
Union
Johnson
Pope
Hardin
Alexander
Pulaski
Massac

ILLINOIS REGIONAL ARCHIVES

Jesse White
Secretary of State

Research Policy

The Illinois Regional Archives Depository System (IRAD) encourages use of its collection by researchers interested in family and local history. In-person, mail and telephone research requests will be handled by IRAD staff at the seven regional depositories.

Visiting a Depository

Researchers may visit an IRAD depository and examine the records that are available. The seven IRAD depositories are open Monday through Friday. Depositories are closed on Saturdays and Sundays, state holidays, and any weekdays the university libraries are closed. Hours are reduced in June and July. Researchers are urged to call before planning a visit to a depository. Consult the reverse side for individual depository hours.

Requesting a Search

IRAD welcomes mail and telephone requests from researchers interested in genealogy and local history. In order for depository staff to conduct a search of the IRAD holdings, researchers should provide the following information:

1. The full names of the persons they are researching;
2. The approximate year when these persons are expected to appear the records;
3. The county which created the records;
4. Record titles/types to search.

Include any additional information that may assist in locating the person or information requested (such as township or precinct for searches of tax and election records.)

Researchers are also asked to limit requests to **two (2) names** at a time and to wait for a response to one request before submitting additional requests. Inquiries should be sent directly to the depository holding the records of the county to be searched.

Obtaining County Listings

The types of local government records held by IRAD vary from county to county. Listings of county, township and municipal records held at the regional depositories are available upon request. The listings are arranged by county and sorted by office and record title within each county. Please limit requests to **five (5) counties** at a time. County listings and additional information about the IRAD System may be obtained from: **Information Services/IRAD, Illinois State Archives, Archives Building, Springfield, IL 62756. Telephone: (217) 785-1266.**

Fees

The research services of the IRAD System are provided at no charge through the courtesy of the Secretary of State. Therefore, when requesting information by mail, a self-addressed, stamped envelope is not necessary. However, there may be a photocopy fee, for which you will be billed. Unless an expenditure limit is set in advance by the researcher, authorization to produce photocopies will be requested for billings that exceed five (5) dollars.

Loan Policy

Because they are irreplaceable, IRAD records do not circulate and must be used in the depository. However, some census and death certificate microfilm may be borrowed from the Western Illinois University depository for use at other IRAD depositories. Microfilm may not be borrowed through the interlibrary loan system.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rockton **in the County of** Winnebago **of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Dec **1850.** E. H. Baker **As**

16 DEC 1850 1850

1850 ILL CENSOS
ROCKTON (WINNEBAGO)

ISABELL MACK
JOHN DANIELS
CHARLES DANIELS
HARRISON DANIELS

3 MACK CHILDREN

CLARA DANIELS

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				
		Sylvester Stevens	30	m		Cabinet Maker				
53	55	Henry N Bates	47	m		Shoemaker				
		Mary "	41	f						
		Sittina Tupper	23	f						
		Erastus S. Bates	19	m						
		Jerome E. Tupper	28	m		Farmer				
		Jonathan C. Bates	17	m		" ✓				
		Mary S. Tupper	4/12	f						
		Franklin J "	25	m		Cooper ✓		N.Y.	✓	
54	56	Farnsman	62	m		Shoemaker ✓		"	✓	
		Sarah "	52	f				Canada	✓	
		Hannah White	18	f				"	✓	
		Hester A "	16	f				"	✓	
		Betsey "	12	f				"	✓	
		Sally "	10	f				"	✓	
		Lovina "	5	f				"	✓	
55	57	Isabell Mack	43	f			15000	P.A.	✓	
		John Daniels	22	m		Farmer ✓		Mich	✓	
		Charles "	14	m				"	✓	
		Harrison "	11	m				"	✓	/
		Thomas Mack	12	m				Ill		/
		Edward "	8	m				"		/
		Matilda "	7	f				"		/
56	58	Joseph Stocker	46	m		Farmer ✓		N.Y.	✓	
		Catharine "	42	f				"	✓	
		James A "	24	m		" ✓		"	✓	
		Charles "	20	m		" ✓		"	✓	
		Clinton "	16	m		" ✓		"	✓	
		Julia "	15	f				"	✓	
		Charlotte "	11	f				"	✓	
		John "	34	m		" ✓		"	✓	
57	59	Tunison Young	60	m		Mailcarrier ✓	800	N.H.	✓	
		Mary "	55	f				Me	✓	
		Samuel Thayer	36	m		Farmer ✓		"	✓	
		Sarah "	17	f					✓	

ROCKFORD Ill 6th Div. 14 WINNEBAGO

	Dwelling numb order	Familie in th visita	in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color,	years of age.	Value of owne	or Country.	Married year.	Attended within	Persons w who
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1			Philena Crisby	43	F				N.Y. ✓			
2			Ransom D "	35	M				Ct ✓			
3			Mariet Shultz	20	F				N.Y. ✓			
4	329	356	Andrew Brown	40	M			3500	Vt ✓			
5			Margaret "	36	F				Ct ✓			
6			George C "	14	M				Mich ✓		1	
7			Sarah A "	11	F				" ✓		1	
8			Edward H Baker	22	M		Clerk ✓	300	Vt ✓			
9			S. A Smith	24	M		Physician ✓		Unknown ✓			
10			J. S. Montgomery	22	M				" ✓			
11			Nehemiah Gregory	25	M		✓	1000	N.Y. ✓			
12			James Crawford	24	M		Grocer ✓		Pa ✓			
13			Samuel P Elder	22	M		Merchant ✓		Unknown ✓			
14			Albert M [illegible]	26	M		" ✓		" ✓			
15			William H Freeman	24	M		" ✓	600	Ohio ✓			
16			Francis [illegible]	35	M			500	N.Y. ✓			
17			William [illegible]	30	M				" ✓			
18			[illegible] "	26	F				" ✓			
19			Fannie "	6	F				" ✓			
20			Hiram McHenry	30	M		Liquor Seller ✓		" ✓			
21			Ellen "	26	F				" ✓			
22			William "	4	M				" ✓			
23			A Johnson		M				" ✓			
24			Michael Gillispie		M				✓			
25			Maria Lippett	26	F				✓			
26			"		M				✓			
27			Martha Hanson	22	F				Norway ✓			
28	330	357	Anna P Gill	33	F				N.Y. ✓			
29			Hannah Richard	30	F		GIRLS		" ✓			
30			Eliza A "	21	F		SCHOOL		" ✓			
31			Melinda "	18	F				" ✓			
32			Clara Daniels	17	F		CLARISA DANIELS		" ✓		1	
33			Mary A Mack	18	F		MARY MACK		Ill		1	
34			Louisa S "	14	F		MACK		"		1	
35			Helen Newell	14	F						1	
36			Maria Smalley	20	F						1	
37			Sarah "	16	F						1	
38			Sarah Tuthill	18	F						1	
39			Harriet Wadsworth	18	F						1	
40			Catharine Woodland	18	F						1	
41	331	358	James Gilbert	39	M		Mechanic ✓		N.Y. ✓			

Ill 1850 Census Rockton Twp Winnebago Co.

		Lovina	"	5	F			"
55	57	Isabell	Mack	43	F		15000	P A
		John	Daniels	22	M	Farmer ✓		Mich
		Charly	"	14	M			"
		Harrison	"	11	M			"
		Thomas	Mack	12	M			Ill
		Edward	"	8	M			"
		Matilda	"	7	F			"
56	58	Joseph	Stocker	46	M	Farmer ✓		N.Y.
		Catharine	"	42	F			"
		James A	"	24	M	" ✓		
		Charles	"	20	M	"		
		Clinton	"	16	M	"		
		Julia	"	15	F			
		Charlotte	"	11	F			
		John	"	34	M	"		
57	59	Simeon	Young	60	M	Mailcarri		
		Mary	"	55	F			
		Samuel	Thayer	36	M	Farm		
		Sarah	"	17	F			

1850 CENSUS
ROCTON (WINNEBAGO) IL
ISABELLA MACK 43
JOHN DANIELS 22
CHARLES DANIELS 14
HARRISON DANIELS 11
+ 3 MACK CHILDREN
CLARA DANIELS AT
SCHOOL w/ MACK GIRLS

Ill 1850 Census Harrison Twp Winnebago Co.

		William Kelly	13	M				Cana
		James Phelps	15	M		/		Ind
61	64	Joel A Daniels	27	M	"	/	1750	Mich
		Martha G. "	19	F				N.Y.
62	65	James Pitts	43	M	"	/	480	"
		Lydia "	38	F				"
		Harris "	16	M	"	/	—	"
		Harriet "	14	F				"
		Alice "	10	F				"
		Philip "	9	M				"
63	66	John G Rice	26	M	"	/	425	"
		Malvina "	23	F				"
		Francis M. "	3/12	M				
	67	Silas Bullis	25	M	"			
		Jane "	19	F				
		Lucinda Rice	16	F				
64	68	Giles H. Miller	26	F	"			
		Maria "	28	F				
		Adela "	5	F				
		Emma "	1	F				

1850 ILL CENSUS
HARRISON TWP
(WINNEBAGO)
JOEL A. DANIELS 27
MARTHA G. DANIELS 19

6			William Pilly	13	M			Canad
7			James Phelps	15	M			Ind
8	61	64	Joel A Daniels	27	M	" ✓	1750	Mich
9			Martha J. "	19	F			N.Y.
0	62	65	James Pitts	43	M	" ✓	480	"
1			Lydia "	38	F			"
2			Harris "	16	M	" ✓		"
3			Harriet "	14	F			"
4			Alice "	10	F			"
5			Philip "	9	M			"
6	63	66	John G Rice	26	M	" ✓	425	"
7			Malvina "	23	F			"
8			Francis M. "	3/12	M			Ill
9		67	Silas Bullis	25	M	" ✓	200	Mass
0			Jane "	19	F			N.Y.
1			Lucinda Rice	16	F			"
2	64	68	Giles H. Miller	26	F	" ✓	40	"
3			Maria "	28	F			"
4			Adela "	5	F			"
5			Emma "	1	F	✓		N.H.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Harrison **in the County of** Winnebago **of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Oct **1850.** E. H. Baker

14 Oct 1850

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Chester Morgan	4	M				N.Y. ✓			
		William E. "	2	M				" ✓			
60	63	Jeremiah J. Weatherhead	35	M		Farmer ✓	2500	N.H. ✓			
		Lydia A. "	25	F				N.Y. ✓			
		Allen Wheeler	24	M		" ✓		Pa ✓			
		William Pilly	15	M				Canada ✓		1	
		James Phelps	15	M				Ind ✓			
61	64	Joel A Daniels	27	M		" ✓	1750	Mich ✓	1		
		Martha J. "	19	F				N.Y. ✓	1		
62	65	James Pitts	43	M		" ✓	480	" ✓			
		Lydia "	38	F				" ✓			
		Harris "	16	M		" ✓		" ✓			
		[illegible] "	14	F				" ✓			
		Alice "	10	F				" ✓	1	1	
		Philip "	9	M				" ✓		1	
63	66	John G Rice	26	M		" ✓	425	" ✓			
		Malvina "	23	F				" ✓			
		Francis W. "	½	M				Ill			
	67	Silas Billies	25	M		" ✓	200	Mass ✓			
		Jane "	19	F				N.Y. ✓			
		Lucinda Rice	16	F				" ✓			
64	68	Giles H. Miller	26	F		" ✓	40	" ✓			
		Maria "	28	F				" ✓			
		Adela "	5	F				" ✓			
		Emma "	1	F				Ill			
65	69	Horace Owen	31	M		" ✓	400	N.Y. ✓			
		Polly "	21	F				" ✓			
		William "	1	M				Ill			
		William Huffman	19	M		" ✓		Ohio ✓			
		Ruger Owen	20	M		" ✓		N.Y. ✓			
66	70	David Rice	42	M		" ✓	600	" ✓			
		Lucinda "	30	F				" ✓			
		Zina "	12	M				" ✓		1	
		Harris "	9	M				" ✓		1	
		Charlotte "	7	F				Ill			

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

305

WINNEBAGO COUNTY, ILLINOIS

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss. THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Winnebago County. } *To any to whom these Presents shall come.* GREETING:

KNOW YE, That license and permission is hereby granted to any regular Minister of the Gospel, authorized to marry by the Church or Society to which he belongs; any Justice of the Sepreme Court, Judge of any Inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate and certify the MARRIAGE of Mr. Wm F. Daniels and Miss Mary G. Preston according to the usual customs and laws of the State of Illinois, and make return thereof to the Clerk within 30 days from the date of the Marriage and for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

WITNESS, Benj. A Rose, Clerk of the County Commissioners' Court, and the seal thereof being hereto affixed, at Rockford this 10th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty Eight

William Hulin Dep CLERK.

STATE OF ILLINOIS Winnebago COUNTY.

I hereby certify, That on the fifteenth day of March 1848 I joined in the holy state of Matrimony Daniels and Miss Mary G. Preston according to the usual customs and laws of the State of Illinois. Given under my hand and seal this fifteenth day of March 1848

Minister of the M. E. Church

ARRIAGE RECORD OF
WILLIAM F. DANIES
&
MARY G. PRESTON
(WINNEBAGO) IL
8 MARCH 1848

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the attached is a true and correct copy of the MARRIAGE record of WILLIAM F DANIELS & MARY G PRESTON and that this record was established and filed in my Office in accordance with the provisions of the Illinois Statutes.

Reel 449 Image 305 KRISTINE COHN County Clerk

Dated NOVEMBER 19, 1996 By Toni Ruschmeyer Deputy

ANY ALTE[redacted]

ED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER

THIS DOCUMENT IS NOT VALID UNLESS CERTIFICATION IS COMPLETED

305

WINNEBAGO COUNTY, ILLINOIS

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss. THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Winnebago **County.** *To any to whom these Presents shall come,* GREETING:

KNOW YE, That license and permission is hereby granted to any regular Minister of the Gospel, authorized to marry by the Church or Society to which he belongs; any Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge of any Inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate and certify the **MARRIAGE** of Mr. *Wm F Daniels* and Miss *Mary G. Preston* according to the usual customs and laws of the State of Illinois, *and make return thereof to the Clerk within 30 days from the date of the Marriage* and for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

WITNESS, *Benj. A Rose,* Clerk of the County Commissioners' Court, and the seal thereof being hereto affixed, at *Rockford* this *10th* day of *March* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty *Eight*

William Hulin Dep CLERK.

STATE OF ILLINOIS *Winnebago* COUNTY.

I hereby certify, That on the *fifteenth* day of *March* 184*8* I joined in the holy state of Matrimony Mr. *William F Daniels* and Miss *Mary G Preston* according to the usual custom and laws of the State of Illinois. Given under my hand and seal this *fifteenth* day of *March* 184*8*

William J Brown {L.S.}
Minister of the M. E. Church

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the attached is a true and correct copy of the MARRIAGE record of WILLIAM F DANIELS & MARY G PRESTON and that this record was established and filed in my Office in accordance with the provisions of the Illinois Statutes.

Reel 449 Image 305 KRISTINE COHN County Clerk

Dated NOVEMBER 19, 1996 By *Toni Ruschmeyer* Deputy

AUG. 26TH 1818

ANY ALTE [redacted]

THIS DOCUMENT IS NOT VALID UNLESS CERTIFICATION IS COMPLETED

THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER

THIS DOCUMENT IS NOT VALID UNLESS CERTIFICATION IS COMPLETED

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
Winnebago County. }

Office of the Clerk of the County Court.

The People of the State of Illinois to all to whom these presents shall come,
GREETING:

Be it known, that this License doth authorise any regular Minister of the Gospel, authorised to marry by the [illegible] Society to which he belongs; any Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate and [illegible] within this County, the marriage of

Joel A. Daniels of Harrison Township
and
Martha Jane Hodgkins of Same Township

[illegible] law and legal custom.

and for so doing this shall be a good and sufficient Warrant.

And it is required by Law, that a return hereof be made by the Minister, Judge or Justice, to the Clerk of the County [illegible] said County, according to the form annexed, within **thirty days** from the date of said marriage, under penalty **one hundred dollars**, for failure so to do, to go to the use of the County, to be recovered by indictment.

Witness, **WILLIAM HULIN, Clerk of the said County Court,** and the seal of said Court, hereunto affixed, at Rockford, this Seventh day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty.

William Hulin, Clerk.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.

[illegible] Justice of the Peace in and for said County, do hereby certify, [illegible] marriage, Mr. Joel A. Daniels of Harrison in said County [illegible] according to law and the usual custom, [illegible] by the [illegible]

[illegible] 16 day of May A. D. 1850.

[illegible] J. P.

MARRIAGE RECORD OF
JOEL A. DANIELS
of HARRISON TWSP
&
MARTHA JANB
HODGKINS
same twsp
7 MAY 1850

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT this document which carries the raised seal of Winnebago County is a true and correct copy and was established and filed in my office in accordance with the provisions of the Illinois Statutes.

Kristine Cohn

KRISTINE COHN
Winnebago County Clerk

Dated: NOVEMBER 19, 1996

By: Tori Ryschmeyer Deputy

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
Winnebago County. }

Office of the Clerk of the County Court.

The People of the State of Illinois to all to whom these presents shall come,

GREETING:

Be it known, that this **License** doth authorize any regular Minister of the Gospel, authorized to marry by the Church or Society to which he belongs; any Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate and certify **within this County,** the marriage of

Joel C. Daniels of Harrison Township
and
Martha Jane Hodgkins of Same Township

[illegible] lawful and [illegible]

and for so doing this shall be a good and sufficient Warrant.

And it is required by Law, that a return hereof be made by the Minister, Judge or Justice, to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, according to the form annexed, within **thirty days** from the date of said marriage, under penalty of **one hundred dollars,** on failure so to do, to go to the use of the County, to be recovered by indictment.

Witness, **WILLIAM HULIN, Clerk of the said County Court,** and the seal of said Court, hereunto affixed, at Rockford, this Seventh day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty.

William Hulin, Clerk.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
Winnebago County. }

I, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, do hereby certify, that I have this day joined in Marriage, Mr. Joel C. Daniels of Harrison in said County and Miss Martha Jane Hodgkins of the same according to law and the usual custom, as by the above License authorized.

Given under my hand this Seventh day of May A. D. 1850.

[illegible] J.P.

THIS DOCUMENT IS NOT VALID UNLESS CERTIFICATION IS COMPLETED

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS

PER

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
Winnebago County.

[illegible] Justice of the Peace [illegible] do hereby certify [illegible] said County [illegible] according to law and the usual custom [illegible]

[illegible] day of May A. D. 185[illegible]

[illegible] J. P.

MARTHA JANE HODGKINS
STATEMENT OF
AGE (19)
7 ~~MARCH~~ MAY 1850
(WINNEBAGO) IL

Martha Jane Hodgkins being duly sworn deposeth that according to the statement of both my parents and the best of my knowledge and belief I am Nineteen years of age and free to contract in marriage So help me God.

Martha J Hodgkins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May A D 1851 P. C. Van [illegible] J. P.

THIS DOCUMENT IS NOT VALID UNLESS CERTIFICATION IS COMPLETED

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT this document which carries the raised seal of Winnebago County is a true and correct copy and was established and filed in my office in accordance with the provisions of the Illinois Statutes.

Kristine Cohn

KRISTINE COHN
Winnebago County Clerk

Dated: NOVEMBER 19, 1996

By: Toni Ruschmeyer Deputy

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
Winnebago County. }

I, [illegible] Justice of the Peace [illegible] do hereby certify that [illegible] said County [illegible] according to law and the usual custom, [illegible]

Given under my hand this 16 day of May A.D. 185[illegible]

P. C. Van Slyke J. P.

Martha Jane Hodgkins being duly sworn deposeth that according to the statement of both my parents and the best of my knowledge and belief I am sixteen years of age and free to contract in marriage So help me God.

Martha J. Hodgkins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May A.D. 1851 P. C. Van Slyke J. P.

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER

THIS DOCUMENT IS NOT VALID UNLESS CERTIFICATION IS COMPLETED

1850

MARY S. DANIELS
Wm. F
~~HENRY~~?

ancestry library edition

Home | Search | Charts and Forms

You ~~searched for **Isabella S Daniels** born in **Usa** in **1807** and died in **Usa**~~

All Court, Land, Wills & Financial Results

Page Tools

Report Image Problem
View printer-friendly

Wf of
Wm. F
~~Henry?~~
1850

U.S. General Land Office Records, ~~1796~~ Illinois

Thumbnail:	
View Original Image:	View original image
Name:	**Mary S Daniels**
Issue Date:	1 Jan 1850
State of Record:	Illinois
Acres:	40
Accession Number:	IL4810__.445
Metes and Bounds:	No
Land Office:	Dixon
Canceled:	No
US Reservations:	No
Mineral Reservations:	No
Authority:	April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)
Document Number:	30345
Legal Land	

40
ACRES

Wm F.

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

WINNEBAGO COUNTY, ILLINOIS

2379

Marriage License.

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Winnebago COUNTY. } ss.

The People of the State of Illinois,

To all who shall see these Presents, Greeting.

KNOW YE, that License and permission is hereby granted to any regular MINISTER of the GOSPEL, authorized to marry by the church or society to which ne belongs; any JUSTICE of the Supreme Court. JUSTICE of any Inferior Court, JUSTICE of the Peace, or other autherized person, to celebrate and certify the Marriage of Mr. John Daniels and Miss Candis Emery now both of this County, according to the usual custom, and Laws of the State of Illinois.

WITNESS, Selden M. Church Clerk of the County Commissioners' Court of said county, the seal of said Court being hereto affixed, at Rockford this 1 day of July Anno Domini eighteen hundred and forty four

S. M. Church Clerk.

Goudy's Print. Springfield.

tached is a true and correct copy of the

JOHN DANIELS & CANDIS EMERY

ablished and filed in my Office in

ns of the Illinois Statutes.

KRISTINE COHN County Clerk

By Toni Ruschmeyer
Deputy

MARRIAGE RECORD OF
JOHN DANIELS
&
CANDIS EMERY
(WINNEBAGO) IL
ROCKFORD
1 JULY 1844

NOT OURS

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER

THIS DOCUMENT IS NOT VALID UNLESS CERTIFICATION IS COMPLETED

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

2379

Marriage License

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Winnebago COUNTY. } ss.

The People of the State of Illinois

To all who shall see these Presents, Greeting.

KNOW YE, that License and permission is hereby granted to any regular MINISTER of the GOSPEL, authorized to marry by the church or society to which he belongs; any JUSTICE of the Supreme Court, JUSTICE of any Inferior Court, JUSTICE of the Peace, or other autherized person, to celebrate and certify the Marriage of Mr. John Daniels and Miss Nancy Emery now both of this County according to the usual custom, and Laws of the State of Illinois.

WITNESS, Selden M. Church Clerk of the County Commissioners' Court of said county, the seal of said Court being hereto affixed, at Rockford this [illegible] day of July Anno Domini eighteen hundred and forty four

S. M. Church Clerk.

Goudy's Print. Springfield.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the attached is a true and correct copy of the ______ record of ______

and that this record was established and filed in my Office in accordance with the provisions of the Illinois Statutes.

Reel ______ Image ______ ______ County Clerk

Dated ______ By ______

Deputy

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER

THIS DOCUMENT IS NOT VALID UNLESS CERTIFICATION IS COMPLETED

FOR GENEALOGY PURPOSES ONLY

DANIELLS

2379

Marriage License.

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Winnebago COUNTY. } ss.

The People of the State of Illinois,

To all who shall see these Presents, Greeting.

KNOW YE, that License and permission is hereby granted to any regular MINISTER of the GOSPEL, authorized to marry by the church or society to which he belongs; any JUSTICE of the Supreme Court. JUSTICE of any Inferior Court, JUSTICE of the Peace, or other autherized person, to celebrate and certify the Marriage of Mr. John Daniels and Miss Candis Emery now both of this County, according to the usual custom, and Laws of the State of Illinois.

WITNESS, Selden M. Church Clerk of the County Commissioners' Court of said county, the seal of said Court being hereto affixed, at Rockford this 2d day of July Anno Domini eighteen hundred and forty four

S. M. Church Clerk.

Goudy's Print. Springfield.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the attached is a true and correct copy of the __________ record of __________ and that this record was established and filed in my Office in accordance with the provisions of the Illinois Statutes.

Reel _____ Image _____ __________ County Clerk

Dated __________ By __________ Deputy

3 July 1844

[redacted]

Co. Clerk
Winnebago Co Adm Bldg
Rockford Il 61101

DANIELS

1848

ancestry library edition

Welcome LEE COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM - FORT MYERS Print Get Help

Home Search Charts and Forms

All *U.S. Federal Census Collection* results for *Candace Daniels*

Searching for...

Name: Candace Daniels
Birth: 1850, Illinois, USA
Family Members: Father:John Daniels
Any Event: 1850

or Start a new search

Narrow by Category

U.S. Federal Census Collection

1880 United States Federal Census	6865
1870 United States Federal Census	6831
1900 United States Federal Census	5959
1860 United States Federal Census	5280
1910 United States Federal Census	4770
1920 United States Federal Census	3448
U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918	2845
1850 United States Federal Census	2618
Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880	2055
1930 United States Federal Census	1478
1860 U.S. Federal Census - Slave Schedules	486
1890 Veterans Schedules	365

See More

Hot Keys

- New search
- Refine search
- Preview current record
- Highlight next record
- Highlight previous record

Matches 1-20 of 44,015 Sorted By Relevance View Sorted by relevance

1850 United States Federal Census U.S. Federal Census Collection View Image	NAME: **Candace Daniels** BIRTH: abt 1850 - Illinois RESIDENCE: 1850 - Rock Run, Stephenson, Illinois
1860 United States Federal Census U.S. Federal Census Collection View Image	NAME: **C Daniels** ~~[*Candace Bertha Daniels*]~~ BIRTH: ~~abt 1854 - Illinois~~ RESIDENCE: ~~1860 - Rock Run, Stephenson, Illinois, United States~~
1880 United States Federal Census U.S. Federal Census Collection View Image	NAME: ~~**Susannah Daniels**~~ FATHER: ~~John Bryan~~ BIRTH: ~~abt 1849 - Illinois~~ RESIDENCE: ~~1880 - Palantine, Cook, Illinois~~
1930 United States Federal Census U.S. Federal Census Collection View Image	NAME: ~~**Jane C Daniels**~~ BIRTH: ~~abt 1850 - Illinois~~ RESIDENCE: ~~1930 - Danville, Vermilion, Illinois~~
1900 United States Federal Census U.S. Federal Census Collection View Image	NAME: **H C Mc Daniels** SPOUSE: ~~Sarah M Mc Daniels~~ BIRTH: ~~Jan 1850 - Illinois~~ BIRTH: ~~Illinois~~ MORE: ~~See all information...~~
1900 United States Federal Census U.S. Federal Census Collection View Image	NAME: **Anna C Daniels** SPOUSE: ~~George Daniels~~ BIRTH: ~~Mar 1851 - Illinois~~ MARRIAGE: ~~1875~~ RESIDENCE: ~~Christy, Lawrence, Illinois~~
1920 United States Federal Census U.S. Federal Census Collection View Image	NAME: **C M Daniels** SPOUSE: ~~Ida Daniels~~ BIRTH: ~~abt 1878 - Illinois~~ RESIDENCE: ~~1920 - Paris Ward 4, Edgar, Illinois~~
1880 United States Federal Census U.S. Federal Census Collection View Image	NAME: **Kate C. Daniels** SPOUSE: John Daniels BIRTH: abt 1848 - Illinois RESIDENCE: 1880 - Sargeant, Douglas, Illinois
1900 United States Federal Census U.S. Federal Census Collection View Image	NAME: ~~**John C Daniels**~~ SPOUSE: ~~Josephine Daniels~~ BIRTH: ~~Nov 1852 - Illinois~~ BIRTH: ~~Illinois~~ MORE: See all information...
1900 United States Federal Census U.S. Federal Census Collection View Image	NAME: ~~**Omri C Daniels**~~ BIRTH: ~~Jun 1852 - Illinois~~ MARRIAGE: ~~1876~~ RESIDENCE: ~~Collins, Clark, South Dakota~~
1860 United States Federal Census U.S. Federal Census Collection View Image	NAME: **C E Daniels** BIRTH: ~~abt 1850 - Illinois~~ RESIDENCE: ~~1860 - Ottumwa, Coffey, Kansas Territory, United States~~
1860 United States Federal Census U.S. Federal Census Collection View Image	NAME: **Hector C Biggerstaff** ~~**[Hector C Biggerstaff Daniels]**~~ BIRTH: ~~abt 1851 - Illinois~~ RESIDENCE: ~~1860 - Pulaski, Illinois, United States~~

WIDOW
~~WIFE~~ OF
JOHN

CK

COULD BE
DAU of
JOHN +
CANDICE

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

46

WINNEBAGO COUNTY, ILLINOIS

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Winnebago County.

Office of the Clerk of the
County Court.

The People of the State of Illinois to all to whom these Presents shall come—Greeting:

BE IT KNOWN, that this License doth authorize any regular Minister of the Gospel, authorized to marry by the Church or Society to which he belongs, any Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate and certify, WITHIN THIS COUNTY, the Marriage of Charles L Daniels and Harriet Merchant according to law and the usual custom, it being duly proved to me by the oath of said Daniels that both of said parties are of lawful age, and may lawfully be joined in marriage—and for so doing this shall be a good and sufficient Warrant,

And it is required by Law that a return hereof be made by the Minister, Judge or Justice, to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, according to the form annexed, within THIRTY DAYS from the date of said marriage, under penalty of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS for failure so to do, to go to the use of the County, to be recovered by indictment.

WITNESS, WILLIAM HULIN, Clerk of the said County Court, and the Seal of said Court, hereunto affixed at Rockford, this Sixteenth day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty five

William Hulin, Clerk.

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Winnebago County, } ss.

I, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace do hereby certify that I have this day joined in Marriage, Mr. Charles L Daniels and Miss Harriet Merchant according to law and the usual custom, as by the annexed License authorized, and that the said marriage was solemnized in the town of Rockford

Given under my hand this 16 day of May 1855

[illegible] J.P.

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
WINNEBAGO COUNTY. } ss.

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County:

Charles L. Daniels of the County [illegible] hereby applies to said Clerk for a License for the marriage of himself [illegible] Merchant [illegible] and State aforesaid [illegible] being duly sworn according to law, doth depose and say, that the said male person, in whose behalf application [illegible] male, is over the age of twenty-one years, and the said female is over [illegible] years; and that they may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

[illegible] to the said Clerk's Office, in Rockford, this [illegible] May, A. D. 1855, before me,
[illegible] Hulin Clerk of the County Court.

Charles L Daniels

MARRIAGE RECORD OF
CHARLES L. DANIELS
&
HARRIET MERCHANT
16 MAY 1855
(WINNEBAGO) IL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the attached is a true and correct copy of the record of CHARLES L DANIELS & HARRIET MERCHANT and that this record was established and filed in my Office in accordance with the provisions of the Illinois Statutes.

Reel 450 Image 46 KRISTINE COHN County Clerk

Dated NOVEMBER 19, 1996 By Toni Ruschmeyer Deputy

AUG. 26TH 1818

OLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER

THIS DOCUMENT IS NOT VALID UNLESS CERTIFICATION IS COMPLETED

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

MARRIAGE LICENSE

46

WINNEBAGO COUNTY, ILLINOIS

1855

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Winnebago County.

Office of the Clerk of the
County Court.

The People of the State of Illinois to all to whom these Presents shall come—Greeting:

BE IT KNOWN, that this License doth authorize any regular Minister of the Gospel, authorized to marry by the Church or Society to which he belongs: any Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate and certify, WITHIN THIS COUNTY, the Marriage of Charles L. Daniels and Harriet Merchant according to law and the usual custom, it being duly proved to me by the oath of Said Daniels that both of said parties are of lawful age, and may lawfully be joined in marriage—and for so doing this shall be a good and sufficient Warrant,

And it is required by Law that a return hereof be made by the Minister, Judge or Justice, to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, according to the form annexed, within THIRTY DAYS from the date of said marriage, under penalty of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS for failure so to do, to go to the use of the County, to be recovered by indictment.

WITNESS, William Hulin, Clerk of the said County Court, and the Seal of said Court, hereunto affixed at Rockford, this Sixteenth day of May, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty five

William Hulin, Clerk.

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Winnebago County,

I, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace do hereby certify that I have this day joined in Marriage, Mr. Charles L. Daniels and Miss Harriet Merchant according to law and the usual custom, as by the annexed License authorized, and that the said marriage was solemnized in the town of Rockford

Given under my hand this 16 day of May 1855

[illegible] J.P.

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
WINNEBAGO COUNTY. } ss.

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County:

The undersigned Charles L. Daniels of the County and State aforesaid hereby applies to said Clerk for a License for the marriage of himself with Harriet Merchant of the County and State aforesaid

And the said applicant being duly sworn according to law, doth depose and say, that the said male person, in whose behalf application for said License is made, is over the age of twenty-one years, and the said female is over the age of eighteen years; and that they may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to in the said Clerk's Office, in Rockford, this 16 day of May, A. D. 1855, before me,
W^m Hulin Clerk of the County Court.

Charles L. Daniels

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the attached is a true and correct copy of the MARRIAGE record of CHARLES L DANIELS & HARRIET MERCHANT and that this record was established and filed in my Office in accordance with the provisions of the Illinois Statutes.

Reel 450 Image 46 KRISTINE COHN County Clerk

Dated NOVEMBER 19, 1996 By Terri Buschmeyer Deputy

AUG. 26TH 1818

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER

THIS DOCUMENT IS NOT VALID UNLESS CERTIFICATION IS COMPLETED

ANY ALT [redacted]

Ogle Co Ill

dotted over with farm houses, churches, school houses, and the entire appearance of the country was changed.

1855

Geo. W. Hewitt was the owner of the original town plat and laid out the village in the fall of 1854. Several other additions were subsequently made, two by the Railroad Company, three by Mr. Hewitt, and one by John Meyer.

The first buildings erected were a depot and a house for boarding railroad employes. These were erected in the fall of 1854. In the winter following John J. Hewitt erected a small warehouse for grain and purchased and shipped the first from this point. These were all the buildings erected on the town plat in 1854. Early in the spring of 1855, or late in the winter previous, a German by the name of Shuey erected a building designed for a stable, but into which he moved his family until he could erect a dwelling house. When John J. Hewitt and others came in the early spring of 1855, Mr. Shuey was living in this stable, and here he boarded a number of the early settlers. Rel OGLE Co

The next building erected was also during the early spring of 1855, by Mr. Daniels, who opened a small stock of groceries therein. Mr. Daniels was the first postmaster. He remained in business but a short time. see over WILLIAM F.

Theodore Hewitt, a son of the founder of the place, erected the first dwelling house in the place in the spring of 1855. This house was framed in Chicago and was soon raised after the material was on the ground. It was used as a tavern. Mr. Hewitt died in the summer of 1855 of typhoid fever, and was the first adult person to die in the village or probably in the township.

Henry Hiller erected the next house, a two story

The first child
have been Thoma
March 20, 1856.
age.

The first drug
Barker.

The first hard
Sager, about 185
dealer in this line.

Other business
soon afterwards, a
considerable impo

As already stat
warehouse and sh
tion. Aaron Mid
another warehous
Allen erected one
tor was erected b
his was built Mr.
consisting of an
which to throw th
was hitched onto
attached to the c
the building, the
dumped into the
which has a capa
in 1875 by Wm.
carrying the grain
Poole purchased
engaged in the gr
points for grain o

In 1857 Fred
followed in a sho
tinues to peg aw

Thomas Botdo

Ogle Co Ill

Thomas Botdorf soon developed into a first-class wagon and carriage manufactory, and for many years a very large business was done by the proprietor. In 1868 Mr. Botdorf sold to Salter & Hunter, who continued till 1873, when the present firm of Salter & Blair was formed. The firm is well known, and its work is always first class. A corn-planter manufactory, a planing-mill and a flouring-mill have also been operated here.

POST OFFICE.

OGLE or

The post office was established here in the spring of 1855, with Wm. F. Daniels as Postmaster. He held the office but a short time, and was succeeded by Samuel Mitchell, who served till 1861, when Matthew Blair was appointed, and continued in the office four years. Samuel Rockwood was the next incumbent, and was succeeded in turn by John C. Galbraith, Dr. Thomas Winston and Dr. J. D. Covell, the latter receiving his commission in the fall of 1885.

BANKS.

J. B. Kimball and B. C. Whitlock started a private bank in 1867, known as the Bank of Forreston. They continued about four months when J. J. Hewitt purchased Whitlock's interest, and the firm of Kimball & Hewitt continued about one year when J. J. Hewitt purchased Kimball's interest and continued alone until 1872, when he sold to Reuben Wagner, of Polo. Mr. Wagner secured as a partner Mr. McClure, the firm of Wagner & McClure continuing some six years, when Mr. Wagner became sole proprietor, continuing the business alone until his failure, in the summer of 1885.

The Farmers & Traders' Bank was started by J. J. Hewitt June 1, 1880, in a room over the Bank of Forreston. In 1882 Mr. Hewitt erected the present

in 1856. It was a fra
ing, but has not been
number of years. M
teacher in this house
J. Hewitt and A.
known as the first tea
the present three stor
a cost of $16,000. A
of the public schools
J. W. Clinton, now e
Glenn, M. L. Seym
intendent of Public
Wright and O. S.
present Principal.
year, and is an effic
by Miss Franc Pier
Miss Lizzie L. Hil
Sylvia Balsbaugh an
schools are very pros
the Evangelical chur

The first religious
building, in the wi
ducted by Rev. Wm.
copal divine. Societ
of worship erected,
the following name
Episcopal, Lutheran,
ical Association, Du
ren in Christ.

The Methodist Ep
ganized. A class
services were held in
continued till the ere
was first made a

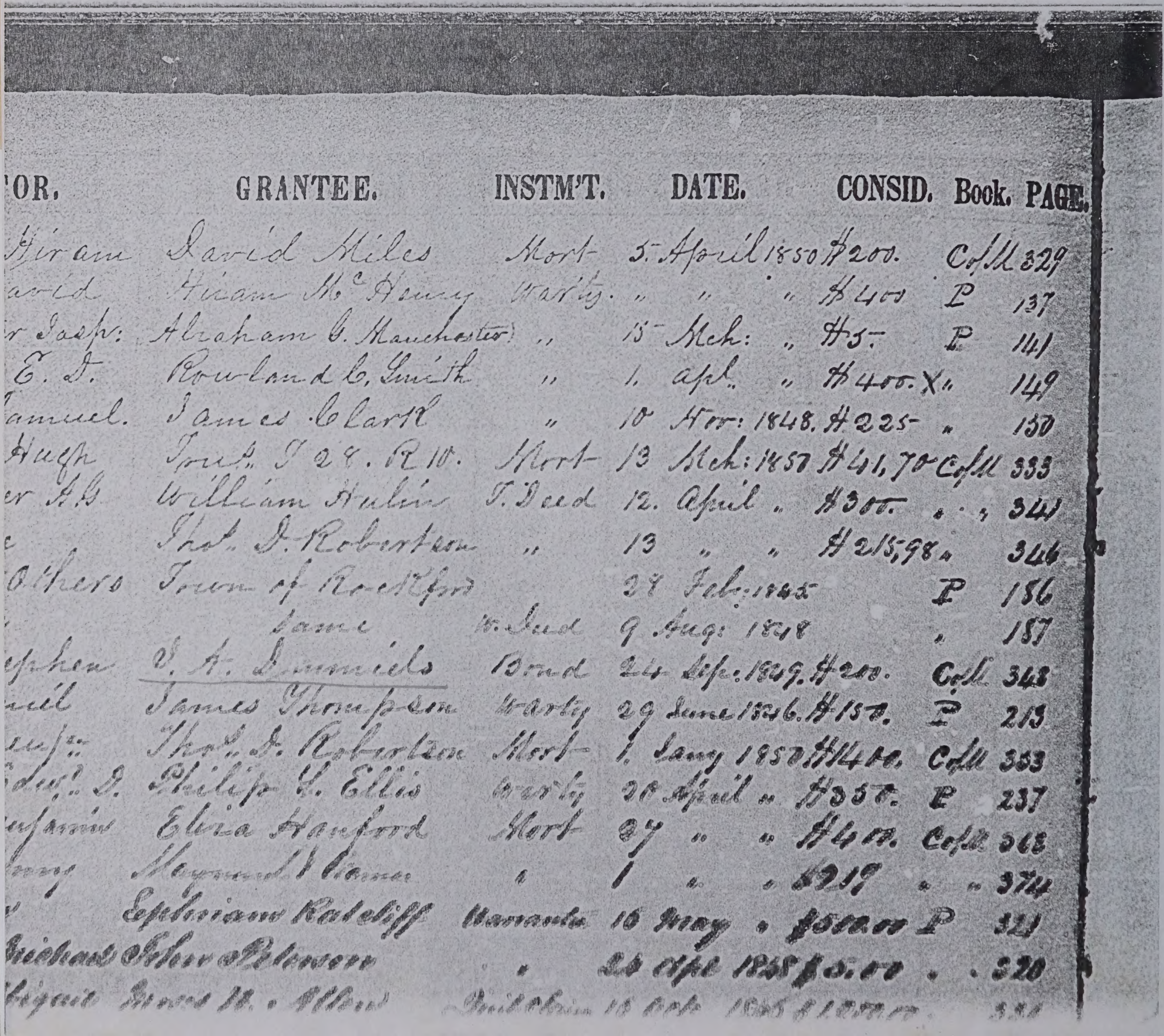
①

ROCKTON
FLL.

GRANTOR.	GRANTEE.	INSTM'T.	DATE.	CONSID.	Book.	PAGE.
McHenry Hiram	David Miles	Mort	5 April 1850	$200.	C of M	329
Miles David	Hiram McHenry	Warty.	" " "	$400	P	137
Manchester Jasp:	Abraham C. Manchester	"	15 Mch: "	$5	P	141
Murray E. D.	Rowland C. Smith	"	1 apl "	$400. X	"	149
Malone Samuel.	James Clark	"	10 Nov: 1848.	$225	"	130
McGrow Hugh	Town T 28. R 10.	Mort	13 Mch: 1851	$41,70	C of M	333
Manchester A. C.	William Hulin	T. Deed	12. April "	$300.	" "	341
Same	Thos. J. Robertson	"	13 " "	$215,98	"	346
Miller A. & Others	Town of Rockford		27 Feby 1845		P	186
Same	Same	W. Deed	9 Aug: 1848		"	187
Mack Stephen	J. A. Dannels	Bond	24 Sep. 1849	$200.	C of M	348
Morley Daniel	James Thompson	Warty	29 June 1846.	$150.	P	213
Moffatt Benjn.	Thos. J. Robertson	Mort	1 Jany 1850	$1400.	C of M	383
Murray Edwd. J.	Philip S. Ellis	Warty	20 April "	$330.	P	237
Moffatt Benjamin	Eliza Hanford	Mort	27 " "	$400.	C of M	363
McNeill Henry	Maynard & Warner	"	1 " "	$219	" "	374
Miller Orrin	Ephraim Ratcliff	Warranty	16 May "	$500.00	P	321
Mandeville Michael	John Peterson	"	28 Apl 1848	$5.00	"	320
Manning Abigail	Moses W. Allen	Quit Claim	16 Oct 1846	$1.250.00	"	330
Minard Ira	Marcus L Lowrey	Warranty	30 Nov 1849	$280.00	"	341
Martyn James B	John Straitly	"	12 Apl 1850	$75.00	P	344
Munger Prevostus	Henry Hollister	Mort	11 May "	$200.50	D of M	8
May Ezra (2nd)	Keziah D Gilbert	Warranty	24 June 1848	$500.00	P	366
McCoy Henry	Andrew Corbin	"	5 " 1850	$50.00	"	367
Marsh Jason	George Dixon	"	2 May	$100.00	"	376
Moore Holland	Hazen [illegible]					

1849

MACK STEPHEN J.A. DANIELS



OR.	GRANTEE.	INSTM'T.	DATE.	CONSID.	Book.	PAGE.
Hiram	David Miles	Mort	5 April 1850	$200.	C of M	329
avid	Hiram McHenry	Warty.	" " "	$400	P	137
r Jasp:	Abraham C. Manchester	"	15 Mch: "	$5.	P	141
E. D.	Rowland C. Smith	"	1. apl. "	$400. X	"	149
amuel.	James Clark	"	10 Nov: 1848.	$225	"	150
Hugh	Tract T 28. R 10.	Mort	13 Mch: 1857	$41,70	C of M	333
er A.G	William Hulin	T. Deed	12. April "	$300.	" "	341
e	Thos. J. Robertson	"	13 " "	$215,98	"	346
Others	Town of Rockford		27 Feb: 1845		P	186
	Same	W. Deed	9 Aug: 1848		"	187
ephen	J. A. Dunnells	Bond	24 Sep: 1849.	$200.	C of M	348
niel	James Thompson	Warty	29 June 1846.	$150.	P	213
uel Jr.	Thos. J. Robertson	Mort	1. Jany 1850	$1400.	C of M	353
Edwd. J.	Philip L. Ellis	Warty	20 April "	$350.	P	237
njamin	Eliza Hanford	Mort	27 " "	$400.	C of M	368
nry	Maynard Hanna	"	1 " "	$219	" "	374
e	Ephriam Ratcliff	Warranty	16 May "	$500.00	P	321
Michael	John Peterson	"	24 Apl 1858	$5.00	" "	320
lijah	Amos H. Allen	[illegible]	18 Oct 1855	$1000.00		[illegible]

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	S	T	R.	WHEN FILED.		
part Lot 3. in Block 7. Rockford East				April	5.	1850
part Lot 3. in Block 7. Rockford East				″	″	″
part E½ of N E¼. of	8	27	11	″	6	″
N W¼. of	28	29	11	″	9	″
N.E. frl. ¼. & NW¼. of S E¼. of	19	29	10	″	″	″
SW¼. of S E¼. of	24	29	10	″	″	″
part of E½ of N E¼ of.	8	27	11	″	13	″
part of E½ of. N E¼ of	8	27	11	″		″
vacation of Alley in B. No. 42 Rockford west				″	15	″
Alley in B. 42. Rockford west.				″	17.	″
Land in Harrison						
S½ of N½. of E½. of N E¼ of S 2. 45. & pt W½ of S. E¼. of	35	46	2	″	22	″
Lots 2. 11. & S½ of Lot 12. in B. 16. Rockfd. W.				″	23	″
N E¼. of N. E. ¼. of	13	46	2	″	25	″
S½ of NW¼ of Sec 21. R 10. & NW part. of SW¼ of	18	28	11	″	29	″
N W¼ of	21	45	1	Ma	2	″

Wm. F.
DANIELS

1858

ILLINOIS

FORRESTON.

George W. Hewitt came to this county in October, 1848, from Pennsylvania, and entered a bounty claim. In 1854, he bought the site of Forreston of John Dement. The town was an outgrowth of the Illinois Central Railroad. The original town, now forming the western part of the village, was laid out in the Fall of 1854, on Mr. Hewitt's land. The Railroad Company made two additions, one in 1855, the other March 8, 1861. Mr. Hewitt made three additions, the first, November 14, 1861. West Forreston was laid out April 1st, 1868, by John Meyer.

The railroad had arrived in the Winter of 1854, and the first buildings erected were the depot and a house for boarding railroad employes, now occupied as a private residence by W. H. Robbins. In the Summer of 1855, Theodore Hewitt built a small boarding house on the site of the present Sherman House.

In the Winter of 1854, John J. Hewitt built a small warehouse near the depot, and shipped the first grain from Forreston.

In the Spring of 1855, Mr. Daniels built and opened a store, near the depot on the west side of the track, where he also kept the first post office. In the same Spring, Samuel Mitchell, who had come from Maryland to Lincoln Township, together with Jonathan Meyers, in 1837, and Matthew Blair, who came to Mount Morris from Pennsylvania in 1845, moved to the new village of Forreston with their families and built their residences. In this year, also, Mr. Hewitt brought his family from Pennsylvania, although he had previously built his residence.

In the Fall of 1855, Henry Hiller established the first store, of any importance, in the small building still standing just north of the Sherman House. This he sold to Mr. Woodruff, who in turn disposed of his business to David Reinhardt, in 1858. Mr. Reinhardt built the store now occupied by Hewitt & Rosenstiel in the same year, and continued his general store in that building.

In 1855, Mitchell & Blair established a store in a small building on the corner lot occupied by the present hardware store of Smith & Campbell, north of the site of that building. Thomas Botdorf began blacksmithing in the same year.

In the Fall of 1856, a meeting was held at Brookville for the purpose of organizing the Township, at which the Baileyville people contended that the Township should be named "Mendora." When the Central Railroad was built, this station had been named "Forreston," and the people of this village succeeded in securing that name for th eTownship. The first officers elected were, Matthew Blair, Supervisor, and M. B. Geer, Assessor. There were twenty-eight names enrolled on Mr. Geer's first tax book. The first school house was built in the same year.

In 1855, a warehouse was erected near the railroad, by Aaron Middlekauff and Martin Heller. Another was built by I. B. Allen in 1857. In this year, also, Fred Meyer began shoemaking, and soon after M. DeWall and John Lang followed in that business. The latter is still a boot and shoemaker of Forreston.

In 1858, Blair & Mitchell dissolved partnership, and Abram Sagers opened a hardware store in the room they had occupied.

About this time, John J. Hewitt and his brother-in-law, B. F. Emerick, opened a general stock of goods in the building which had been occupied as a tavern; and Robert Long opened a saloon near and opposite the depot, which was afterward burned down.

In 1859, C. M. Haller purchased the
continued it until 1861, when he bought t
[illegible], who established the first drug busi
he has engaged in the drug business exclus
Among the early settlers spoken of, M
[illegible] others are still residents of Forre
[illegible] Forreston, but resides in Freeport.
Thomas Botdorf came to Forreston in 1
In 1857, he began wagon making, which co
the place.
In 1860, J. H. Bean commenced the ma
Mr. Botdorf sold his wagon shop to Sa
and the present firm of Salter & Blair
They are now engaged quite extensively i
workshops, including blacksmith, woodwor
[illegible]. They employ nine workmen and
year.
For many years, Staley & Co. have ope
mill in connection with their lumber busines
In 1870, Sammis & Johnson built a f
part of the town, which is now operated b
A municipal prison was erected in 1872
[illegible] of Walnut and Main streets.

HOTELS.

The tavern built by Theodore Hewitt
[illegible], after whom M. B. Geer took charge,
In 1857–8, this building was moved a
was erected by John J. Hewitt. It is no
In 1857, William Sluggett erected t
enlarged in 1872 by N. J. Clark. It is n

SCHOOL

The first school house was a frame
original town plat, erected in 1856. It
followed by Thomas J. Hewitt and A. Q.
nearly opposite the residence of Mr. Philo
until in 1867, when the present elegan
erected on Front street, in the southern pa
and furniture cost about $16,000. The
since 1860: J. L. Spear, 1860–62; As
W. Clinton, 1862–63; Assistant, E. A.
1869 they have not been recorded); G.
1870–72; George Blount, 1872–75.
Wright, Principal; Eliza J. Wilson, A
[illegible]; Nellie Perrin, Second Intermedia
Addie E. Shyrock, Second Primary. Fo
printed for the present year. The prese
Schaffner, Levi J. Bowers and John Do
bership is 315.

FORRESTON LODGE, NO.

was organized October 5, 1864, with the f
[illegible] Hewitt, Henry N. Clopper, N. E. Roge

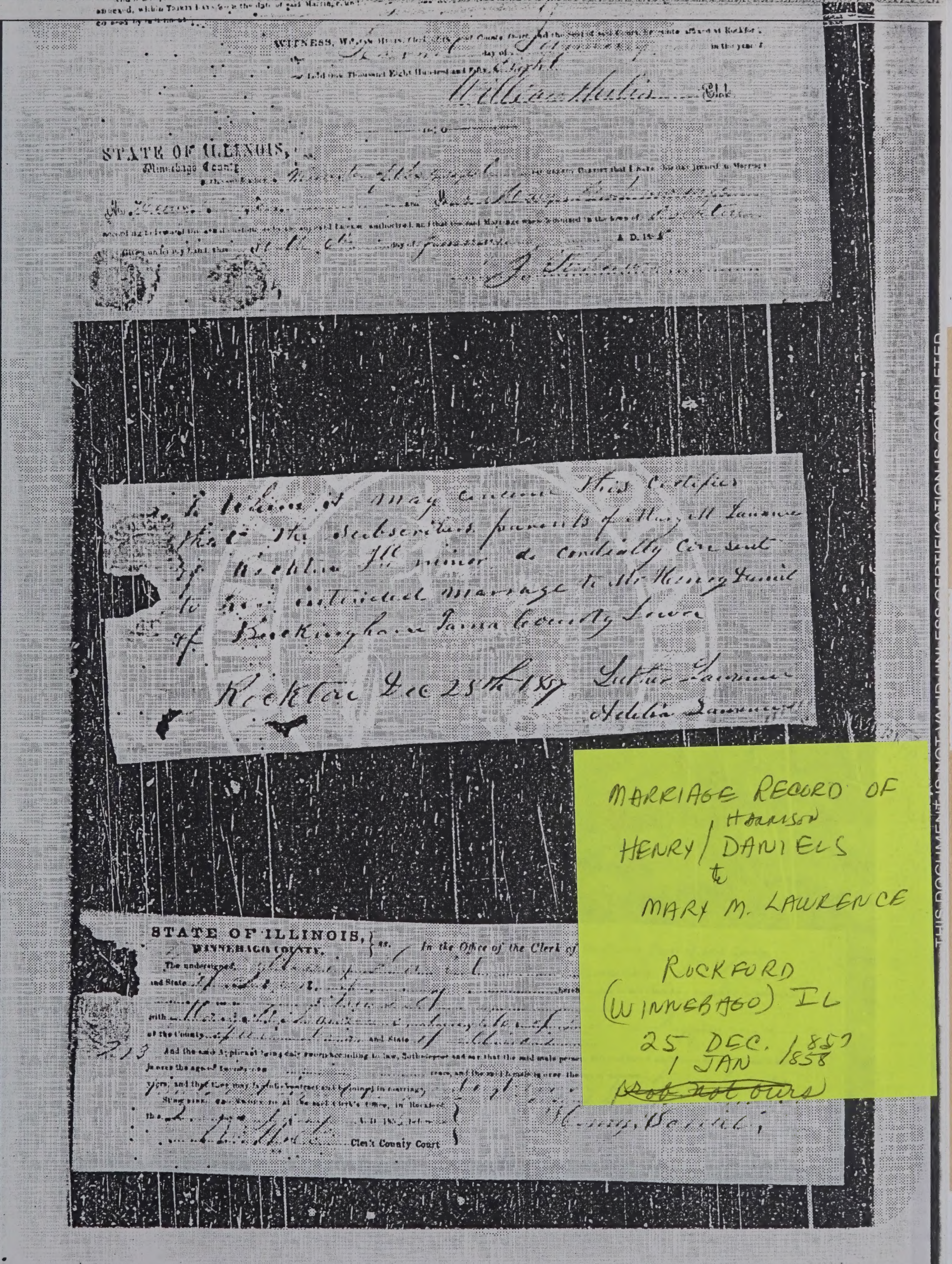
Dunwell,	Chandler A.	William C. Nettleton	Mortgage	28	May	"	500
Durham,	Benjamin	Henry Durham	Q. C. D.	9	Feby.	"	2.000
Day,	Edwin	G. A. Sanford	Mortgage	13	July	"	500
Dickerman,	Orlando	Same et al.	Warranty	"	June	"	300
Douglass,	Jonathan H.	Mary A. Wheeler	"	26	July	"	2.000
Derrick,	Morris B.	Julia M. Coburn	Agreement	28	"	"	309
Davis	Isaac F. &						
Davis,	Charles	Chester C. Briggs	T. Deed	"	"	"	838
Dyer,	John W.	John F. Eccleston	Deed	30	"	"	139
Drew,	Ebenezer C.	Chas. O. Upton, et al.	Warranty	15	Aug.	"	1.100
Dewey,	Geo. W. by Adm.	William Osborn	Deed	16	"	"	
Dunshee,	Cornelius E.	Charles Hall	Warranty		"	"	4000
Dunshee,	Francis K.	Same	"	5	"	"	150
Dale,	Asel	James Kaiting	Agreement	12	July	1858	225
Doyle,	Patrick	E. H. Baker	T. Deed	17	Aug.	1859	100
Dorsey	James	Cynthia O. Putnam	Warranty	15	Nov.	1858	400
Day,	Sarah E.	Charles C. Smith	"	12	Sep.	1859	200
1859	1859 Same	ILLIANS Same 1859	Mortgage	"	"	"	200
Dennis,	William P.	S. L. Barnett	Deed	25	Aug.	"	
Davis,	Ichabod	E. Brown	Sale	3	Sep.	"	640
Dunwell,	Chandler A.	Albert Sill	Warranty	31	May	"	100
Daken,	Henry C.	Martin Nash	Deed	18	Apr.	"	60
Directors	Schools T. 26,	Trustees T. 26, R. 11,	Q. C. D.	20	June	"	1
Davis,	David	Elisha Davis	Warranty	19	Sep.	"	2000
Dodge,	Almeron	Franklin Shores	"	21	Apr.	"	1300
Dunshee	F. K.	Charles Hall	"	29	Sep.	"	2.1000
Dwyer,	Timothy	Wm. H. Ogden,	T. Deed	17	"	"	1300
Doud,	Milo F.	R. R. Doud	P. Atty.	21	Mar.	"	
Dunshee,	F. K.	Charles Hall	Warranty	26	May	"	2.4000
Dunbar,	George E.	Jeremiah Young	"	14	Oct.	1857	2000
Dewar,	James	William Peverill	"	27	Nov.	"	3000
Dunshee,	F. K.	C. E. Dunshee	"	14	Oct.	1859	5000
Douglass,	J. H.	William Brown	T. Deed	10	"	"	3500
Same		C. C. Briggs	"	4	"	"	215 50
Dolittle,	Harry	O. A. Pennoyer	"	26	"	"	4000
Daniels,	Chas. S.	A. Nichols	Warranty	14	Apr.	1858	2000
Darrington,	James C.	L. S. Blake, et al.	Mortgage	25	Oct.	1859	30 3

Lot ~~8~~ 3 ~~Bh~~ Bl 23 Pecatonica

feleny d. 24 Oct. 1859

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER

THIS DOCUMENT IS NOT VALID UNLESS CERTIFICATION IS COMPLETED



annexed, within Thirty Days from the date of said Marriage, [illegible]

[illegible]

WITNESS, William Hulin, Clerk of the said County Court, and the Seal of said Court, hereunto affixed at Rockford, the [illegible] day of January [illegible] in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty Eight

William Hulin Clerk

STATE OF ILLINOIS, Winnebago County. ss.

[illegible] do hereby Certify that I have this day joined in Marriage Mr. Henry [illegible] and [illegible] Mary M. [illegible] according to [illegible] and that the said Marriage was solemnized in the town of Rockford

Given under my hand this [illegible] day of January A. D. 185[illegible]

J. [illegible]

To whom it may concern This certifies that the subscribers parents of Mary M Lawrence of Rockford Ill minor do cordially consent to her intended marriage to Mr Henry Daniel of Buckingham Tama County Iowa

Rockford Dec 25th 1857 Luther Lawrence
Adelia Lawrence

STATE OF ILLINOIS, WINNEBAGO COUNTY. ss. In the Office of the Clerk of

The undersigned [illegible]

and State [illegible]

with Mary M. Lawrence [illegible]

of the County of Winnebago and State of Illinois

713 And the said Applicant being duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that the said male person is over the age of twenty-one years, and the said female is over the [illegible] years, and that they may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. [illegible]

Sworn and subscribed to at the said Clerk's Office, in Rockford, this 2 day of January A. D. 185[illegible] before me

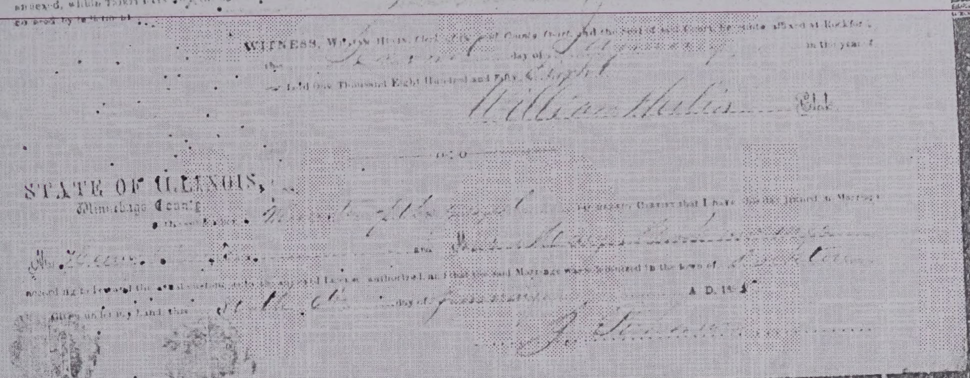
[illegible] Clerk County Court

Henry Daniel

MARRIAGE RECORD OF
HENRY / HARRISON DANIELS
to
MARY M. LAWRENCE

ROCKFORD
(WINNEBAGO) IL
25 DEC. 1857
1 JAN 1858
~~prob not ours~~

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER



annexed, which [illegible]

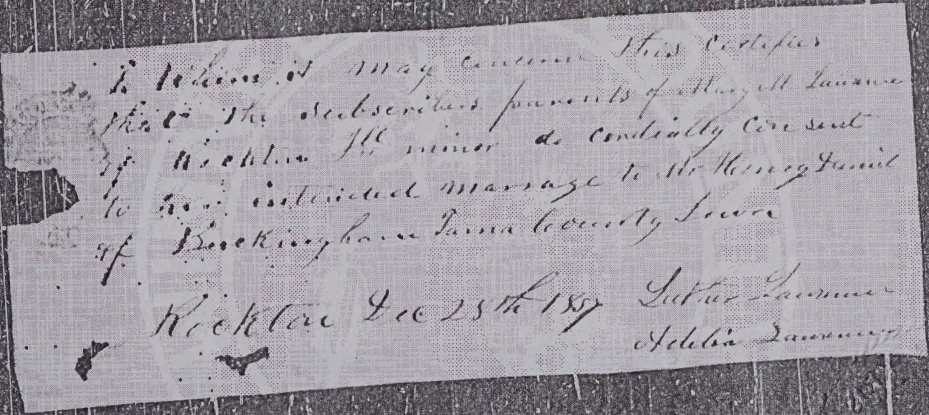
WITNESS, William Hulin, Clerk of the said County Court, and the Seal of said Court, hereunto affixed at Rockford, the Second day of January in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty Eight

William Hulin Clerk

STATE OF ILLINOIS, Winnebago County. } I, the undersigned, Minister of the Gospel, do hereby Certify that I have this day joined in Marriage Mr. [illegible] and Miss Mary M. Lawrence [illegible] according to law and the usual custom, under the annexed License authorized, and that the said Marriage was solemnized in the town of Rockton A. D. 185[illegible]

Given under my hand this sixth 6th day of January

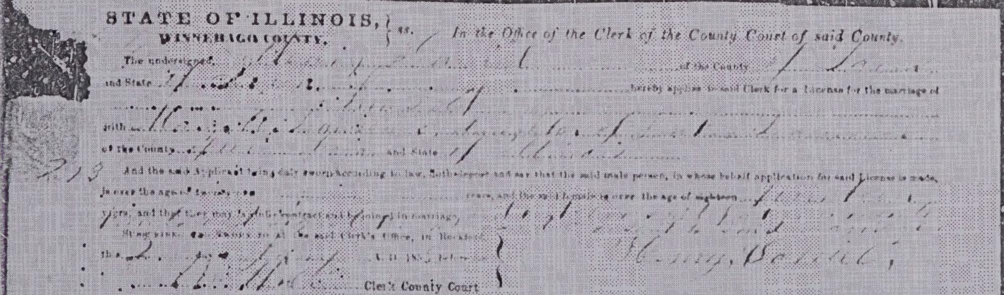
J. Stevens



To whom it may concern this certifies that the subscribers parents of Mary M Lawrence of Rockton Ill minor do cordially consent to her intended marriage to Mr Henry Daniel of Buckingham Tama County Iowa

Rockton Dec 28th 1857 Luther Lawrence

Adelia Lawrence



STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss. In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.
WINNEBAGO COUNTY.

The undersigned, Henry Daniel of the County of Tama and State of Iowa hereby applies to said Clerk for a License for the marriage of himself with Miss Mary M. Lawrence daughter of Luther Lawrence of the County of Winnebago and State of Illinois

213 And the said Applicant being duly sworn according to law, doth depose and say that the said male person, in whose behalf application for said License is made, is over the age of twenty-one years, and the said female is over the age of eighteen [illegible] years, and that they may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. [illegible]

Subscribed and Sworn to at the said Clerk's Office, in Rockford, the 2 day of January A. D. 185[illegible] before

W. Hulin Clerk County Court

Henry Daniel

THIS DOCUMENT IS NOT VALID UNLESS CERTIFICATION IS COMPLETED

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT this document which carries the raised seal of Winnebago County is a true and correct copy and was established and filed in my office in accordance with the provisions of the Illinois Statutes.

Kristine Cohn

KRISTINE COHN
Winnebago County Clerk

Dated: NOVEMBER 19, 1996

By: Tori Buschmeyer Deputy

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
WINNEBAGO COUNTY.

Office of the Clerk of the County Court.

The People of the State of Illinois to all to whom these Presents shall come—Greeting:

BE IT KNOWN, that LICENSE hath been granted to any Regular Minister of the Gospel, authorized to marry by the Church or Society to which he belongs, any Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate and certify, within this County, the Marriage of

Henry Daniel of Buckingham Iowa to Mary M. Lawrence

according to law and the custom of [illegible]

[illegible]

and for so doing this shall be his sufficient Warrant.

And it is required that the certificate hereof be made by the Minister, Judge or Justice, to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, according to the form annexed, within Thirty Days from the day of said Marriage, under penalty of One Hundred Dollars for failure so to do, to go to the use of the County, to be recovered by indictment.

WITNESS, [illegible] Clerk of the said County Court, and the seal of said County, at my office at Rockford, this [illegible] day of [illegible] in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty Eight

William [illegible] Clk.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
Winnebago County.

[illegible] do hereby Certify that I have this day joined in Marriage Mr. Henry [illegible] and Miss Mary M. Lawrence according to law and the usual custom [illegible] and that the said Marriage was solemnized in the town of Rockton

Given under my hand this 1st day of January A.D. 185

J. [illegible]

To whom it may concern this certifies that the subscribers parents of Mary M. Lawrence of Rockton Ill a minor do cordially consent to her intended marriage to Mr Henry Daniel of Buckingham Tama County Iowa

Rockton Dec 25th 1857 Luther Lawrence
Adelia Lawrence

25 DEC 1857 LAWRENCE

1 JAN 1858

THIS DOCUMENT IS NOT VALID UNLESS CERTIFICATION IS COMPLETED

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, }
WINNEBAGO COUNTY.

Office of the Clerk of the County Court.

The People of the State of Illinois to all to whom these Presents shall come—Greeting:

BE IT KNOWN, That this LICENSE [illegible] Minister of the Gospel, authorized to marry by the Church or Society to which he belongs, [illegible] Justice of the [illegible] Court, Judge or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate and certify, within this County the Marriage of

Henry Daniel of Tama Co Iowa & Mary M. Lawrence [illegible]

according to law [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible] filed in office [illegible] eighteen years of age,

and for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

And it is required [illegible] to be made by the Minister, Judge or Justice, to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, according to the form annexed, within Thirty Days from the date of said Marriage, under penalty of One Hundred Dollars for failure so to do, to go to the use of the County, to be recovered by indictment.

WITNESS, [illegible] Clerk of the said County Court, and the Seal of said Court, hereunto affixed at Rockford, this [illegible] day of [illegible] in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty-Eight

William [illegible] Clk

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
Winnebago County.

I, [illegible] do hereby Certify that I have this day joined in Marriage

Mr. Henry Daniel and Miss Mary M. Lawrence

according to law and the usual custom [illegible] authorized, and that the said Marriage was solemnized in the town of Rockton

Given under my hand this the 6th day of January A.D. 185[illegible]

J. [illegible]

To whom it may concern this certifies that the subscribers parents of Mary M Lawrence of Rockton Ill minor do cordially consent to her intended marriage to Mr Henry Daniel of Buckingham Tama County Iowa

Rockton Dec 28th 1857 Luther Lawrence
Adelia Lawrence

LAWRENCE ~~LA~~RW

THIS DOCUMENT IS NOT VALID UNLESS CERTIFICATION IS COMPLETED

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT this document which carries the raised seal of Winnebago County is a true and correct copy and was established and filed in my office in accordance with the provisions of the Illinois Statutes.

Kristine Cohn

KRISTINE COHN
Winnebago County Clerk

Dated: NOVEMBER 19, 1996

By: Tori Ruschmeyer Deputy

①

JOEL A. DANIELS

```
INDIVIDUAL BROWSE-RIN 333
  Name: Joel A DANIELS                               Sex: M
 Birth: 1823                  Place: ,,,Canada
   Chr:                       Place:
  Marr:  7 May 1850          Spouse: Martha Jane HODGKINS-4419
  Marr: Abt May 1861         Spouse: Francis Cecilia STEELE-4502   — DAU of ASHBEL STEELE
  Marr:                      Spouse:
 Death: Bef 1884              Place: Glencoe,Cook,Illinois,USA
Burial: Bef 1884              Place: Forest Pk,Cook,Illinois,USA
                                              ID Number:
                                                    AFN:

Father: James DANIELS-331           Mother: Isabella Sabrina-332
```

②

```
INDIVIDUAL NOTES
         Name: Joel A DANIELS
   Birth Date: 1823
        Place: ,,,Canada

1846 Chgo Daily Jrnl: Arrivals at Principal Hotels: at Madison Hse 22
     Jun J Daniels from O'Plain
1850 (Winnebago) IL Census: age given as 27; wife: Martha P age 17
1860 Forest City Twp (Howard) IA Census pg 920:
J A Daniels age 27 farmer b Canada
Charles     age 24 laborer b MI
```

```
INDIVIDUAL NOTES
         Name: Joel A DANIELS
   Birth Date: 1823
        Place: ,,,Canada

Charles     age 24 laborer b MI
Francis*    age 21 laborer b MI  — BROTHER
Fred        age  9         b IL
1861 May (Howard) Iowa deed signed by Joel A & Frances C Daniels; Sylvester L
&        Clara J Carey
1862-63 Chgo City Dir: listed as commission merchant 368-1/2 State, home
        Harlem
1868 (Howard) 9 Oct: Iowa deed signed by Joel A & Frances C Daniels (now of
              (Cook) IL; W F Daniels
not listed 1870 Iowa census
1870 (Cook) IL Ward 8 pg 373:
Joel Daniels age 45 lawyer        b MI
Frances      age 39 keeping house b NY  — DAU of ASHBEL STEELE
James        age 19 printer       b MI
Allen        age 19 printer       b MI
Patty        age  8 [illegible]   b IL
```

pago
ccor-

INDIVIDUAL NOTES

Name: Joel A DANIELS
Birth Date: 1823
Place: ,,,Canada

1880 Chicago (Cook) IL Ward 7 pg 226 ED72 roll 190:
Joel A Daniels age 49 editor Chgo Democrat b MI f-NY m-MA
Frances C age 49 housewife b NY f-CT m-Eng
Patty G age 18 music teacher b IL f-MI m-NY
Paul age 8 school b MI f-MI m-NY
on 1888 Cicago Voter Reg as J A Daniels
from Illus Hist Atlas of Iowa by Andreas 1875 pg 464 a Joseph Daniels is listed as having started a settlement in (Howard) IA at Foreston, Forest City twp. This should read "Joel Daniels." Have copies/deeds dated 1861 where Joel Daniels & Francis C Daniels (his wife) purchased property in this twp.
1871 Merchants' Chgo Census Report pg 285:
Daniels, James F (Democrat Co) res 14 Frank-white single b MI
Daniels, Joel A (Democrat Co) res 14 Frank-white-3 males; 3 females, b NY
Daniels, J A (printer) res 14 Frank-white b MI (could be Allen J)
1881 Lakeside Dir Chgo Bus Dir pg 1477:
Chicago Democrat Joel A Daniels pub 16 Washington
1881 Chgo Bus Dir pg 340:
Daniels, Allen J printer home 817 Blue Island Ave
Daniels, Harriette S Miss bkpr 167 Washington house Glencoe
Daniels, James printer boards Gault house
Daniels, Joel A pub Chgo Democrat 167 Washington house Glencoe
1885-notiarized stmt made for his brother's wid Mary Alice (Steele) Daniels when she applied for Civil War pension. Said he had been instrumental in forming Iowa Infantry Co under Col Powers in which his bro Francis A had enlisted & fought.
1885 res Glencoe (Cook) IL; bef that res Chgo-operated produce brokerage S Water St
acc to rec Forest Home Cem Forest Park IL his remains were re-interred 7 Jun 1884 from Steele's private prop to lot in cem owned by his wife Francis (Steele) Daniels.

~~②~~ ③

Joel A
Daniels
1823

Ill. JOEL A. DANIELS

1863

ancestry library edition

U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918

Name:	**Joel A Daniels**
State:	Illinois
Tax Year:	1863
Roll Title:	District 1; Annual Lists; 1862-1863
NARA Series:	M764
NARA Roll:	1

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. Original data:

National Archives (NARA) microfilm series: M603, M754-M771, M773-M777, M779-M780, M782, M784, M787-M789, M791-M793, M795, M1631, M1775-M1776, T227, T1208-T1209.

For complete NARA source information, please see the source section of the description below.

Description:
This database contains IRS tax assessment lists for several U.S. states covering the years 1862-1918. Information listed in these records includes: name of person or business being taxed, their address, the taxable period, and amount of taxes reported.

Ill. JOEL A. DANIELS

1862

ancestry library edition

U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918

Name:	**Joel A Daniels**
State:	Illinois
Tax Year:	1862
Roll Title:	District 1; Annual Lists; 1862-1863
NARA Series:	M764
NARA Roll:	1

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. Original data:

National Archives (NARA) microfilm series: M603, M754-M771, M773-M777, M779-M780, M782, M784, M787-M789, M791-M793, M795, M1631, M1775-M1776, T227, T1208-T1209.

For complete NARA source information, please see the source section of the description below.

Description:
This database contains IRS tax assessment lists for several U.S. states covering the years 1862-1918. Information listed in these records includes: name of person or business being taxed, their address, the taxable period, and amount of taxes reported.

Ill. JOEL A. DANIELS=

1862 & 1863

ancestry library edition

Home | Search | Charts and Forms

Exact Search Results - U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918

You searched for **Joel A Daniels** in **Usa** Refine your search

Historical Records

View Record	Name	Tax Year	State
View Record	**Joel A Daniels**	1862	Illinois
View Record	**Joel A Daniels**	1863	Illinois

Results per page 10

You are here: Historical Records > Court, Land, Wills & Financial > **U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Search the Message Boards for **Joel A Daniels**.

Refine your search of the U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918

☑ Exact matches only

Search tips

First Name: joel a

Last Name: daniels

Spelling: Exact

Show Advanced Search Options

Search

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. Origir National Archives (NARA) microfilm series: M603, M754-M771, M773-M777, M779-M780, M782, M784, M787-M789, M791-M793, M795, I M1776, T227, T1208-T1209.

For complete NARA source information, please see the source section of the description below.

Description:

This database contains IRS tax assessment lists for several U.S. states covering the years 1862-1918. Information listed in these records person or business being taxed, their address, the taxable period, and amount of taxes reported. Learn more...

Distributed By ProQuest

1866

TO

This Indenture, Made this Sixth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-Six BETWEEN Charles Dewitt and Catharine C. Dewitt his wife of Berrien ounty Michigan of the first part, and Joel A. Daniels & John Loop of Chicago of the second part,

itnesseth, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty Two Hundred and Forty Dollars, ($) to them hand paid by the said part of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold, mised, released, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm, unto the said part of the cond part, heirs and assigns, FOREVER, ~~all the following described piece or parcel of land situated in the County of Berrien and ate of Michigan~~, to ~~wit~~:

$2500

The following parcels of land in said Berrien ounty Michigan viz: East half of the North West quarter nd the West half of the North East quarter of Section Seventeen i town six South Range Nineteen West - Lake Township and ontaining one hundred & sixty acres of land more or less his deed is made in an agreement between first party & Joel A. Daniels & John Loop dated June 6th 1866.

1866

RANGE 19 - SEC

160 ACRES ?

TOGETHER with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining: and the reversion and reversions, remainder, remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof, and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim demand whatsoever of the said parties of the first part, either in LAW OR EQUITY, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditaments and appurtenances, TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said part of the second part, and to heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said party of the first part, for himself heirs, executors and administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said part of the second part, heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, he is well seized of the premises above conveyed as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible ESTATE OF INHERITANCE in the Law, in Fee Simple; and that the said Lands are free from all incumbrances whatever: and that the above bargained premises, in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said part of the second part, heirs and assigns, against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof, he will forever WARRANT AND DEFEND.

In Witness Whereof, The parties of the said first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Charles Dewitt Jr.

Ada. A. Dewitt

$2. UNITED STATES INTERNAL REVENUE STAMP. $2

C. J. C.C. J. June 6th 1866

$2 $2

Charles Dewitt SEAL

Catharine C. Dewitt SEAL

SEAL

STATE OF MICHIGAN, ss.
County of Berrien,

On this Second day of August in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-Six before me, the subscriber, a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Charles Dewitt & Catharine C. his wife to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, who severally acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed; and the said Catharine C. wife of Charles Dewitt on a private examination by me, separate and apart from her said husband, acknowledged that she executed the same freely and without any fear of or compulsion from any one.

in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part her heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof they will forever Warrant and Defend In Witness whereof the parties of the

ECC

said first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

1867

Sealed and delivered
In presence of Sterne Brunson
C B Codington

US Rev Stamp
One Dollar
E C C & A J C
6 Nov 1866

Edward C Clay (Seal)
Annette J Clay (Seal)

State of Michigan }
County of Berrien } ss

On this Sixteenth day of November in the year one thousand eight hundred and Sixty Six before me the subscriber a Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally appeared Annette J Clay and Edward C Clay to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument who severally acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed and the said Annette J Clay the wife of the said Edward C Clay on a private examination by me separate and apart from her said husband acknowledged that she executed the same freely and without any fear of or compulsion from any one

Sterne Brunson
Justice of the Peace

Recorded September 25th AD 1867 at 11 hours am
Roscoe D Dix Register

1867

→ This Indenture made this 16th Sixteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixty Seven between John Loop of Laketon Berrien County Mich party of first part and Joel A Daniels of the City of Chicago Illinois party of the second part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of one Dollar in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt wh

1867

JOEL A DANIELS &
JOHN LOUP
of CHICAGO

2004

50 Whitton Road
Hamilton, Ontario
L8S 4C7

13 May 2004

Fran Wooley
886 Lacosta Ln.,
N. Ft. Myers, Florida,
33917

Dear Fran,

For the past few months I have been trying to put together the many strands of the Bowen-Daniel saga into a coherent story. Until I started on this project, I had not paid close attention to the extensive research that you have done on the descendants of James Daniel. I really enjoyed going through in some detail the material that you had collected and adding a bit to it. You'll note, for example, that I tried to find out what I could about the Chicago Democrat newspaper of which Joel A. Daniel was editor and publisher in 1880.

Enclosed is my attempt to put the whole story together. It is a first draft. It still needs a lot of work. I would appreciate it if you would check the manuscript for accuracy. I would also appreciate it if you would bring any additional info that you have available to my attention so that I might add it. Moreover, I would like your thoughts on what might be added or changed to make the story more interesting.

My tentative plan at this point is to gather up all of the documentation that you and other Daniel/Bowen researchers have assembled and add it to the narrative and then seek a publisher for the lot – a genealogical or historical society perhaps. Would you be willing to let me have copies of he documentation that you have gathered for inclusion? Certainly you will get full credit for having done the hard work.

You will note in the manuscript one issue on which I would like your specific comment. According to your research after James Daniel (b 1827) died, his widow married Joel A. Daniel. The question is, when did he die? You have that happening, I believe, about 1860/61 but letters in the possession of Don Snyder of Georgetown, Michigan, suggest that James was still alive after that. Have a look at what I have written and tell me what you think.

Looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Roy J. Adams

PS. I tried to call you in Florida and left a message on your answering machine but perhaps you were back in Michigan by then. I am sending this letter and manuscript to both addresses.

Cc. PO Box 686, Coloma, MI 49038

Andrick & Phillips, (Louis M. Andrick and Charles A. Phillips,) lawyers, 132 Dearborn
Arman Frank, lab, h s s North av nr the Canal

BACH William, carriagemkr, h 194 Third avenue
Barker P. A., h n s W Washington, bet Wood and Lincoln
Barlaer William, h 213 Wells
Barnero Bartholomew, fruit, 17 N Clark
Barns J. Spencer, (Johnson, Edwards & Co.,) bds 174 Wolcott
Barnum & Richardson, manufacturing co., 60 S Jefferson
Barret John, carpenter, h 33 Wesson
Barry Bridget, wid James, h r 325 Clark
Bartel Conrad, boots and shoes, 157 Market
Barthold Christian, clerk, bds, 155 Greenbay rd
Barthold John, clerk, bds 155 Greenbay rd
Bass Perkins, lawyer, 43 Clark
Bates F. Fayette, (George Campbell & Co.,) bds Washington av, nr cor Wood
Baucher John, flour, h Sedgwick, cor Green
Beese George, carpenter, h 35 Bremer av
Belknap Stephen, conductor I C R R
Bell Solomon T., h 168 State
BEMIS C. S. E. MRS., eclectic physician, 171 Dearborn, h same
Binzer William, tanner, bds William Greiner
Birkman Peter, lab, h North Branch
Birney Ebeneger, (E. Birney & Co.,) h W Washington, nr Leavitt
Birney E. & Co., (Clement H. Goodwin, Ebeneger Birney, and Josephus Lakin,) com mers, 15 LaSalle
Blickhahn Nicholas, barber, 72 Wells, h 302 W Madison
Bogle Daniel, wood and coal dealer, 58 Kingsbury, h same
Brigham Charles, Union Despatch, 58 Randolph, h 171 State
Brown Henry H., insurance agt L. D. Olmsted & Co., bds 77 Adams
Brundage Barnabas, agt J. E. Brundage, furniture, 408 Clark
Burley Luther, billiard saloon, 412 Clark
Bush G. Webster, com mer, 124 S Water, bds 115 Wabash av
Buderbach Peter, blacksmith, 394 State, bds 415 State

CAMPBELL Timothy, printer, h 136 N Franklin
Canoll D. B., (Rhodes & Canoll,) bds 508 Wabash av
Cantine George W., lumber inspector, n e cor S Water and Franklin, h 39 Greene, bet N Franklin and N Wells
Clarbour Joseph H., land dep't I C R R, h 137 Pine
Cardwell William, saloon 42 Market, h same
Carter George E., (J. T. Carter & Bro.,) bds Park av, nr Reuben
Carter J. Thomas, (J. T. Carter & Bro.,) bds Garden City House
Carter J. T. & Bro., com mers, 231 S Water
Case Abijah B., printer Root & Cady, bds 134 Franklin
Chatterton George H., bookkeeper Sherman House
Chicago Lodge, No. 2, A. P. A. Hall, State, s w cor Water
Childs Eugene, grocer, 114 Dearborn, h 62 Fourth av
CLARK CALVIN, (Rev.,) dist sec A B C F M bds 296 State
Clark Charles E., clk S. H. Ramson & Co., bds 229 Ohio
Cline Philo, wood and coal, 60 S Water, h 249 S Franklin
Convis Ezra A., trav agt H. M. Thompson, bds 7 Park Row
Constantine James, lab, h North Branch Water
Conway Thomas, lab, h North Branch Water
Cooper Martha A., furnkr, 164 Lake, h 270 State
Cooper William F., with A. Herzog, h 270 State
Crain J. A., lawyer, 9 Telegraph bldg, cor Lake and Clark, h Harlem
Crandall Joseph E., grocer, 114 Dearborn, h 62 Fourth av
Crandell Joseph, clerk E. Childs, h 116 Fourth avenue
Crawford John, carpenter, bds 61 Third

DANIELS Joel A., com mer, 368½ State h Harlem
Day Charles O., (Wiswall & Day,) h s e cor Rush and Illinois
Day Charles W., (R. R. & C. W. Day,) h 208 Wabash av
Day Harvey, propr Merchants' Hotel, 19 and 21 La Salle
Day Ralph R., (R. R. & C. W. Day,) h 256 Wabash av
Day R. R. & C. W., (Ralph R. and Charles W. Day,) stoves and tin, 52 State
Delong Joseph H., engineer, h 168 Third av
Delong Lodima. dress maker, h 168 Third av
Dewey Mathew, tinner, h N Branch Water
Diall Mary, bead worker, 242 Clark
Dickinson Seymour R., masher Chicago Distillery, bds with C. C. Rounds, North av
Dickinson William P., com mer, 124 S Water, h Maple, nr N Dearborn
Dietz Bernhard, bookkeeper R. McChesney, removed to 252 N Wells
Doty Theodorus, Cottage Grove House, e s Cottage Grove av, opp Camp Douglass
Downing B. F. & Co., (Benjamin F. Downing, Henry D. French and James J. Mott,) loan call and real estate agt, 48 Clark

EDWARDS E. W., room 4, Calhoun bldg
Edwards Henry J., 58th Ill Vols, bds 249 N La Salle
Eggers August, (Schenk & Eggers,) Blue I av, cor Twelfth
Elliott Daniel, dry goods, 406 State, h Hubbard, bet Reuben and Paulina
Ely Israel C., (Ely & Smith,) bds Garden City House
Essling Joseph J., prod com, 70 State
Estee Tully C., (Cornell & Co.,) h Douglas av, s of Cottage Grove av

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Chgo Il
(cont'd)
1862-63

CHICAGO CITY DIRECTORY 1862-63

Ashbrook & Phillips, (John M. Ashbrook and Charles A. Phillips,) lawyers, 132 Lake

Arnsca Frank, bds h n s North av nr the Canal

BAKER William, carriagemaker, h 164 Third avenue

Barker C. A., h s s W Washington, bet Wood and Lincoln

Barnes William, h 215 Wells

Barry Bartholomew, lunch, 17 N Clark

Bates A. Spencer, (Jameson, Edwards & Co.,) bds 174 Wabash

[illegible] & [illegible], manufacturing co, 80 N Dearborn

Bevan John, carpenter, h 53 Wesson

Berry Robert, [illegible], h r 325 Clark

Betzel Conrad, boots and shoes, 157 Market

Berthold Christian, clerk, bds 135 Gromtoy rd

Berthold John, clerk, bds 135 Gromtoy rd

Bice Perkins, lawyer, 18 Clark

Bates J. Joseph, (Savage, Campbell & Co.,) bds Washington av, nr cor Wood

Blatchford John, [illegible], h Sedgwick, cor [illegible]

Bonk George, carpenter, h 53 Hemmer av

Bogan Stephen, conductor I C R R

Boll Solomon L., h 126 State

BENNETT S. E. MRS., eclectic physician, 174 Dearborn, h same

Bogue William, tanner, bds William Godines

Brewer Peter, laborer, North Branch

Brady Matthew, (C. Brady & Co.,) h W Washington, nr Loomis

Brady C. & Co., (Clement H. Goodwin, Matthew Brady, and Douglas Lothin,) com mers, 13 LaSalle

Broderick Nicholas, butter, 12 Wells, h 305 W Madison

Brady Daniel, wood and coal dealer, 38 Sedgwick, h same

Bryant Charles, Union Despatch, 88 Randolph, h 171 State

Brown Henry H., messenger agt L. D. Wiswell & Co., bds 77 Adams

Brundage Dorstus, agt J. E. Brundage, 117 and 174 Clark

Budd Louis, billiard saloon, 113 Clark

Burk W. Webster, com mer, 124 S Water, bds 125 Wabash av

Burkhardt Peter, blacksmith, 294 State, bds 110 State

CANNELL Timothy, printer, h 136 N Dearborn

Cannell J., (Rhodes & Cannell,) bds 398 Wabash av

Carter George W., lumber inspector, n e cor Market and Kinzie, h 20 [illegible], bet N Dearborn and N Wells

Chapman Joseph H., land dep't I C R R, h 127 Pine

Cartwell William, melodeon, 42 Market, h same

Carter George E., (J. T. Carter & Bro.,) bds Tremont, nr Madison

Carter J. Thomas, (J. T. Carter & Bro.,) bds Garden City House

Carter J. T. & Bro., com mers, 231 S Water

Case Albert R., printer, Case & Cady, bds 122

Chambers George H., bookkeeper Sherman House

Chicago Lodge, No. 2, A. F. A. Hall, State, s w cor Water

Childs Eugene, grocer, 124 Dearborn, h 55 Fourth av

CLARK CALVIN (Rev.,) dist sec A B C F M, bds 339 State

Clark Charles E., clk S. H. Ransom & Co., bds 232 Ohio

Cline Philo, wood and coal, 60 S Water, h 249 S Franklin

Conris Ezra A., tour agt H. M. Thompson, bds 7 Park Row

Constantine James, lab, h North Branch Water

Conway Thomas, lab, h North Branch Water

Cooper Martha A., furrier, 164 Lake, h 229 State

Cooper William T., with A. Herzog, h 270 State

Crain J. A., lawyer, 9 Telegraph bldg, cor Lake and Clark, h Harlem

Crawford Joseph E., grocer, 114 Dearborn, h 84 Fourth av

Crawford Joseph, clerk E. Childs, h 115 Fourth avenue

Crawford John, carpenter, bds 81 Third

DANIELS [illegible], bds State [illegible]

Day Charles D., (Whittall & Day,) h s e cor Rush and Illinois

Day Charles W., (R. R. & C. W. Day,) h 208 Wabash av

Day Harvey, prop Merchants' Hotel, 19 and 21 La Salle

Day Ralph R., (R. R. & C. W. Day,) h 230 Wabash av

Day R. R. & C. W., (Ralph R. and Charles W. Day,) stoves and tin, 53 State

Delong Joseph H., engineer, h 186 Third av

Delong Lewis, drum maker, h 188 Third av

Devery Matthew, tinner, h N Branch Water

Dell Mary, [illegible], 249 Clark

Dickinson Seymour E., teacher Chicago Distillery, bds with C. C. Rounds, North av

Dickinson William F., com mer, 124 S Water, h Eagle, nr N Dearborn

Dole Reinhard, bookkeeper E. McChesney, removed to 256 N Wells

Doty Theodore, Cottage Grove House, s s Cottage Grove av, opp Camp Douglas

Downing B. F. & Co., (Benjamin F. Downing, Henry B. French and James J. Mott,) loan coll and real estate agt, 48 Clark

EDWARDS E. W., room 4, Calhoun bldg

Edwards Henry J., 88th Ill Vols, bds 349 N La Salle

Eggers August, (Schenk & Eggers,) Blue I av, cor Twelfth

Elliott Daniel, dry goods, 400 State, h Hubbard, bet Reuben and Pauline

Ely Isabel C., (Ely & Smith,) bds Garden City House

Ending Joseph F., prod com, 70 State

Estes Thily C., (Cornell & Co.,) h Douglas av

Chicago City Directory 1862-63

HALPIN & BAILEY'S

CHICAGO

CITY DIRECTORY

FOR THE YEAR 1862--63:

CONTAINING, ALSO, A

Classified Business Register

AND

STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY;

PUBLISHED ANNUALLY AFTER THE REMOVALS OF MAY FIRST.

COMPILED BY T. M. HALPIN.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE, $2.50.

CHICAGO:
HALPIN & BAILEY, PUBLISHERS,
No. 130 Clark Street.

1862.

186

Commercial Colleges.

BRYANT & STRATTON

Larmon blk, cor Clark and Washington

SCHOOL OF TRADE, J. Dyhrenfurth, prop, 162 Lake, ((*see advt p* 118)

Sloan's Commercial College,

THOMAS J. SLOAN, Pres't, Methodist Church blk, cor Clark and Washington

---

Commission Merchants.

See also Forwarding, also Produce Commission, also Storage.

Atchison William, jr., 152 S Water
Ackerly R. C., 262 Clark
Akers William B., Michigan nr Dearborn
Akin Abiel & Co., 186 S Water, Aiken's bldg
Alexander Hugh, 107 Dearborn
Andrews Charles W., 13 Pomeroy's bldg
Andrews & Pa Delford, 32 W Madison
Ash Isaac N., 8 Pomeroy's bldg
Bacon H. & Co., room 1 Steel's blk
BAKER D. W. & BRO., 91 Water
Baker Philander, 312 S Water
Barnes Charles H., 183 Kinzie
Barnes & Sons, 80 and 82 W Randolph
Bates, Stone & Co., 217 S Water
Battermann H. C. & Co., 129 and 131 W Lake
BEDFORD, MEREDITH & Co., 226 and 228 S Water
Ballamy, Jacobs & Co., 161 S Water
Benedict Lewis, 12 S Water
Bensley John R., 247 Kinzie
Bevans & Crane, 181 Kinzie
Birnsy E. & Co., 15 LaSalle
Black John C., 8 Dole's bldg
Black J. P. & E. A. & Co., 216 Kinzie
Bogardus S. & Son, 89 S Water
Bogue O. A. & H. B., No 1 Am. Ex. Co's depot
Bonham Jeriah, 9 Hilliard's blk
Boone & Larmon, 146 Clark
Booth Orrin F. & Co., 319 S Water
Botsford H. & Co., 3 Pomeroy's bldg
Bowers & Co., 79 S Water
Brainard William M., 5 Board of Trade bldg
Brayton & Young, 5 Market
Brine William, 182 S Water
BRODIE JOHN, 13 LaSalle
Brown John E., 8 Hilliard's blk
Bruce Elijah K., 148½ S Water
Buel David, 6 Board of Trade bldg
Burton Horace, N Jefferson cor Indiana
Bush G. Webster, 124 S Water
Bush Isaac, 163 Kinzie
Bushnell J. W. & Bro., 16 Dearborn
Butler Abraham G., 5 Pardee's bldg

Butters William A. & Co.,

44, 46, 48 and 50 Dearborn

Cady L. R., 198 Kinzie
Cady & Co., room 8, 186 S Water
Campbell George & Co., 4 Wheeler's bldg
Campbell & Woodruff, 177 Kinzie
Carmichael George S., room 5 Aiken's bldg
CARTER ARTEMUS, 15 and 17 Wells
CARTER R. & S. P., 8 Board of Trade bldg
Catlin Julius S., 144 S Water
Chadbourne & Wetherbe, 8 Pardee's bldg
Chamberlain Bayard L., 7 Pardee's bldg
Chamberlin Henry, 13 Pomeroy's bldg
Champion & Todd, 141 S Water
CHANDLER C. R. & CO., 274 S Water
Chapin John P., 4 Pardee's bldg
Chapman Bros., 246 Lake
Chapman Jerome M., 53 State
Chase George N. & Co., No 4 Wheeler's bldg
CLAPP O. W. & Co., 209 S Water
CLARK JOHN & CO., Dearborn and N Water
Clary & Howe, foot of N La Salle
CLEGHORN, LECKIE & CO., 13 LaSalle
Clemow James, 148 S Water
Coe Watson V., 216 S Water
Conway James & Bro., 9 Franklin
Conway L. J. & Bro., 238 Lake
Cook G. B., room 3 Aiken bldgs
Covert Abraham H., 182 S Water
Craig & McMaster, No. 1 Hilliard's blk
Culton James L. & Co., 233 Kinzie
Culver & Co., 212 S Water
Culverwell John, 184 S Water
Cumins & King, 102 S Water
Cushman Gustavus H., 209 S Water
Daniels Joel A., 368½ State
DAVIS, POPE & CO., 1 Board of Trade bldgs,
Davison Benjamin F., 142 S Water
Davidson J. N. & Co., 189 Kinzie
Day & Curtiss, 10 Dearborn
Dickinson William P., 124 S Water
Dickinson & Hosmer, 142 S Water
Dole C. S. & Co., 158 S Water
Downey John, 116 W Randolph
Dow & Co., 199 S Water
Dow & Quirk, 156 S Water
Duffy James, 24 N Wells
Dunning C. A., 46 N Dearborn
Egan W. M. & Co., 128 S Water
Elliot George T., 179 S Water, cor LaSalle
Ellison George & Co., 5 Dole's bldg
Emerson & Thomas, 185 Kinzie
Erickson J. & Co., 248 S Water
Fairbank Nathaniel 5 Board of Trade bldg
FALCONER WILLIAM, 13 LaSalle
Farwell & Co., 139 S Water
Fay Rice, 12 LaSalle
Fay & Co., 12 LaSalle
Finley James W., 13 LaSalle
Fish Andrew W., 144 S Water
Fisk Richard M., 214 Randolph
Fitz & Stannard, 10 Wigwam, Market
Ford & Norton, 10 to 16 Market
FOSTER & ANDERSON, 188 N Jefferson
Fry John E., 253 N Dearborn
Funkhouser R. M. & Co., 216½ S Water
Gale John H., 3 Hilliard's blk
Ganson Corneil R., 2 Board of Trade bldg
Garrison & Rawleigh, 9 Wigwam, Market
Gelpcke & Co., 4 Loomis bldg
Gibson & Chase, 9 Dole's bldg
GILBERT, UPDIKE & CO., 20 LaSalle
Goodrich David, 17 LaSalle
Goodwin Caleb, 127 S Water

CHICAGO
1862

Quimby B. F. & Co., 190 S Water
Rumsey, Bro. & Co., 146 S Water
RANDOLPH CHARLES, 3 Loomis bldg
Rang Henry jr., 134 W Randolph
RANNEY & INGLIS, room 6 Steel's blk
Rappleye & Sheldon, 248 S Water
Ray Charles E., 14 S Water
RECKEN ROBERT J., 9 N Canal
Renne William, 280 S Water
Rew & Gilliland, 23 N Canal
Rhodes George A. & Son, 13 S Water
Rice, Byron & Co., 249 S Water
Richards & Co., 8 Board of Trade Bldg.
Riddle J. C. & Co., 4 Dole's bldg
Rindge William, 11 Wells
Robbins Joseph B., 249 Kinzie
Rockwell Alpha, 3 Aiken's bldg
Rogers Charles A., 3 Board of Trade bldg
ROGER H. W., Jr. & Co., 1 Hilliard's blk
Rogers William H., 13 LaSalle
Roloson William H., 4 Board of Trade bldg
Rowson & Wilson, 130 Kinzie
Rowley DeWitt C., room 3 Steel's blk
Rumsey Bro. & Co., 146 S Water
Sackett Edward, 10 Clark
Sanborn & Singer, 291 Kinzie
Savage F. W., 101 S Water
Schmutz M., 120 N Water
Schwab & Smith, 134 and 136 Kinzie
Scott Charles G., 188 N Jefferson
Seaverns Charles H., 2 Wheeler's bldg
Seaverns George A., 2 Wheeler's bldg
Shackford Martin & How,. 5 Board Trade bldg
Sharp J. S & Co., 225 S Water
Sherman & Hall, 97 S Water
Sherwood & Co., 3 Pardee's bldg
Shepherd John, 1 Board Trade bldg
Shinn & Bro., 6 Hilliard's blk
Sisson Freeborn, 104 S Water
Sloan & Ferrell, 20 Dearborn
Slomer Rudolph, agent, 71 and 73 W Lake
Smart James N., 4 Steel's blk
Smith H. B. & Co., 20 Dearborn
SNOW NEWELL, Clark, s w cor Madison, (*see advt p* 408)
Spafford & Tureman, 34 S Water
Spenger Melchior, 97 Washington
Spruance & Preston, 179 S Water
STEARNS & CO., Lake, cor S Water
Steel George & Co., 1 Steel's blk
Stenson George J., 189 Kinzie
Stevens & Barker, 7 Milwaukee av
Stone William R., 5 Dole's bldg
Stratton Oscar, 6 Aiken's bldg
Sykes James W., 152 S Water
Taylor J. B., 59 S Water
Taylor & Cleveland, 233 S Water
Thompson J. B. & Co., 253 S Water
THORMAN E. & Co., 145 Kinzie
Thornber J. Warren, 162 Kinzie
Todd, Craig & Co., 119 S Water
Todd, Watkins & Co., foot S Water
Tomblin Ira, 15 LaSalle
Trego & Co., 107 S Water
TUCKER JOSEPH H., 6 Board Trade bldg
Underwood, Bros. & Co., 118 and 120 S Water
Underwood & Co., 187 S Water
Upham W. N., 5 Dole's bldg
Valentine John R., 4 Loomis' bldg
Vaninwagen & Co., 3 Dole's bldg
Vane Allen & Co., 97 S Water
Van Wagenen & Co., 188 S Water
Vincent Aiken, 8 N Canal
Walker, Bronson & Co., 90 S Water
Walker Lucas B., 212 Kinzie
Walker & Green, 7 Pomeroy's bldg
Waller William, 22 River
Waller & Co., 17 Wells
WADSWORTH, TURLAY & CO., 179 S Water
Walter & Rogers, Market, n w cor Monroe
Waud & Sackett, 2 Board of Trade bldg
Waterman C. H. & Co., 118 S Water
Watson G. & J., 160 S Water
Webster & Baxter, 229 S Water
Weed C. & Co., 209 S Water
Wells, Crozer & Wells, 15 La Salle
Wentworth & Hibbard, 113 Kinzie
Wheeler, Neely & Co., 7 Board Trade bldg
White Alfred, 198 Kinzie
Whitmarsh John C., 4 Pomeroy's bldg
Whitney Norman K., 180 S Water
Whitney Reid P., 208 S Water
Whitney Silas S., 157 Kinzie
Whitney & Coit, 11 La Salle
Wickersham Charles G., 76 Randolph
WILLARD BROS. & CO., 179 S Water
Williamson Samuel S., 8 Dole's bldg
WILSON & FREEMAN, 135 S Water
Williams & Houghtelling, 210½ S Water
Winans Ransom, 186 S Water
Woodruff Walter N., 180 S Water
Woodruff & Rossiter, 246 S Water
Woods William, 132 Kinzie
Woolner John, S Water, foot of Franklin
Woolsey C. E. & Co., 211 S Water
Wright J. Fuller, 36 Dearborn
WRIGHT WILLIAM, 34 N Wells
WRIGHT, SHERMAN & CO., 22 La Salle

Commissioner U. S. Court of Claims.

HOYNE PHILIP A., Custom House bldg

Commissioners of Deeds for Other States.

Brown Andrew J., 51 Clark
Eschenberg J. William, 38 La Salle
HOYNE PHILIP A., Custom House bldg
KING SIMEON W., 81 Clark
Lull Oliver R. W., 2 Methodist Church blk
Proudfoot Lawrence, 77 Dearborn
Rice John B., 77 Dearborn
Smith Samuel C., 34 Clark
Wright Robert C., 5 Metropolitan blk

Confectionery and Fruit, Retail.

Andrews Martha, Mrs., 605 State
Blygh Maria, 221 Van Buren
Bolto Dominico, 113 W Madison
Brisco Nathan A., 138 W Lake
Burkey Frederick, 86 Wells
Cella Louis, 215 Clark
Cella Paul, 278 Clark
Diverny Ann, cor Franklin and Madison
Dunn John, Custom House pl

Lansing Mich March 9 1867 193 MKAHON

Received of W T Bennett the Sum of twenty five cents in full of the above Certificate.

Countersigned. E O Grosvenor, State Treasurer

L D Bingham Dep Auditor General Per Brad

Recorded November 9 A D 1867 at 9 o'clock ... Riscor Daily Register

---

1867

Joel A. Daniell
&
Geo Ligare

$1,000

This Indenture Made this Sixth day of November in the year of ou Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Sixty Seven Between Joel A Daniels of the City of Chicago Illinois party of the first part and George Ligare of the County and State aforesaid party of the Second part Witnesseth That the Said party of the first part for and in consideration of One thousand dolla in hand paid by the Said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and the Said party of the Second part forever released and discharged therefrom have Remised, Released, Sold, conveyed and Quitclaimed and by these presents do Remise Release Sell, Convey and Quit-Cla unto the Said party of the Second part his heirs and Assigns Forever all the right title, interest Claim and demand, whic the Said party of the first part has in and to the following de lot piece or parcel of land to-wit The West half of the N

GEO. LIGARE MAR. SISTER of MARY STEELE
wife of FRANCIS A DANIELS

State of Michigan }
County of Ingham } ss. On this 8th day
Notary Public in and for Said County, personally came the
above named William Humphry, Auditor General of Said State
known to me to be the person who executed the foregoing instru
and acknowledged the Same to be his free act and deed

Dollar Stamp
5 cents
L D B
March 8 1867

L. D. Bingham, Notary Public
Ingham County, Michigan

(INGRAHAM) MKH

25/100 State Treasurers Office,
Lansing Mich March 9 1867 } 193
Received of W T Pennell the Sum of twenty five cents in full of the
above Certificate.
Countersigned.
E. O. Grosvenor, State Treasurer
L D Bingham Dep Auditor General
Per Bad

Recorded November 9 A D 1867 at 9 o'clock [illegible]
Roscoe Davis Register

JOEL A. DANIELS 1867
&
GEO. LIGARE

This Indenture Made this Sixth day of November in the year of ou
Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty Seven Between
Joel A Daniels of the City of Chicago Illinois party of the first
part and George Legare of the County and State aforesaid
party of the Second part Witnesseth That the Said party of
the first part for and in consideration of One thousand doll
in hand paid by the Said party of the second part
the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and the said
party of the Second part forever released and discharge
therefrom have Remised, Released, Sold, conveyed and Quitclaimed and
by these presents do Remise Release, Sell, Convey and Quit-Cla
unto the Said party of the Second part his heirs and Assigns
Forever All the right, title, interest, Claim and demand, whic
the Said party of the first part has in and to the following des
lot piece or parcel of land to-wit, The West half of the

13	2080	3283	Ostermath George	31	M	W	Cabinet Maker	1600	
14			Caroline	27	F	W	Keeping house		
15			Frank	4	M	W			
16			George	1	M	W	1870		
17		3284	Bramaner John	22	M	W	Painter		
18			Maggie	21	F	W	Keeping house		
19			Bennett Frank	12	M	W	At School		
20	2081	3285	Rogers William	39	M	W	Clerk	300	
21			Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping house		
22			Cora	9	F	W	At School		
23			Lillian	6	F	W			
24			John	2	M	W			
25	2082	3286	DANIELS JOEL Daniels Joel	45	M	W	LAWYER Lawyer	6000	10
26			FRANCES Frances	39	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE Keeping house	3000	
27			JAMES James	19	M	W	PRINTER Printer		
28			ALLEN Allen	19	M	W	PRINTER "		
29			PATTY Pattie J	8	F	W			
30	2083	3287	Shomacker Fred	42	M	W	Cooper	1200	
31			Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house		
32			Frank	18	M	W	Ap Architect		
33		3288	Haas Mary	25	F	W			
34			William	3	M	W			
35		3289	Duky Anton	43	M	W			
36			Amelia	29	F	W			
37			Armand	1	M	W			
38	2084	3290	Haase Chas	35	M	W			
39			Fredericka	39	F	W			
40			August	13	M	W			

1870 CENSUS
CHICAGO (COOK) IL
WARD 8 pg. 373

DANIELS, JOEL		45
"	FRANCES	39
"	JAMES	19
"	ALLEN ?	19
"	PATTY	8

1870 Chgo Ill
(Cook)
Ward 6
pg. 373

1860

Edward	1	M	W					
h George	21	M	W	Cabinet Maker	1600		Switzerland	1
Caroline	27	F	W	Keeping house			"	1
Frank	4	M	W				Ills	1
George	1	M	W				"	1
er John	22	M	W	Printer			Prussia	1
Maggie	21	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	1
Frank	12	M	W	At School			N.Y.	
William	39	M	W	Clerk	400		"	
Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping house			Pa	
Cora	9	F	W	At School			Ills	
Lillian	6	F	W				"	
John	2	M	W				Iowa	
Joel	46	M	W	Lawyer	6000	1500	Mich	
Frances	29	F	W	Keeping house	3000		N.Y.	
James	19	M	W	Printer			Mich	
Allen	19	M	W	"			"	
Hattie	8	F	W				Ills	
cker Fred	42	M	W	Cooper	1200		Prussia	1
Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house			"	1
Frank	18	M	W	Ap. Architect			"	1
Mary	25	F	W	Washerwoman			Luxembourg	1
William	3	M	W				Ills	1
Anton	43	M	W	Cooper			Bohemia	1
Amelia	29	F	W	Keeping house			"	1
Amanuel	1	M	W				Ills	1
Chas	35	M	W	Cooper			Mecklenburg	1
Fredericka	39	F	W	Keeping house			"	1
August	13	M	W	Milk Depot			"	1

1870 Chgo Ill
(Cook)
ward 8
Pg. 373

1870
45
25

1870
29
41

DANIELS

1871

Danahey John, plasterer, r. 35 W. Pearson, w 18, b S. C.
Danahy Denis, porter, H. B. Cragin & Co. r. 292 S. Desplaines, w 9 m 2 f 2 t 4, b Ireland
Danahy William, porter, H. B. Cragin & Co. r. 137 S. Jefferson, w 10, b Ireland
Dancaster Henry John (Rendell & Dancaster), r. 103 W. Madison, w 10, b England
Dandling John E. carpenter, 76 N. LaSalle, w 20, b Germany
Dandy John M. student, r. 376 W. Monroe, w 12, b Ky.
Dandy William H. asst. bookkpr. r. 376 W. Monroe, w 12, b Ky.
Dandy W. C. Rev. r. 376 W. Monroe, w 12 m 4 f 3 t 7, b N. Y.
Dandy W. M. C. clk. Hitchcock & Walden, r. 376 W. Monroe, w 12, b Ky.
Dane George E. machinist, r. 613 W. Van Buren, w 13, b Me.
Dane Helena Miss, r. 286 Park av. w 13, b Germany
Dane James F. (Dane, Westlake & Covert), r. 77 S. Robey, w 13 m 3 f 4 t 7, b N. H.
Dane John, lab. r. 51 Ontario, w 18 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Ireland
Dane John, lab. r. 158 Orchard, w 16 m 7 f 3 t 10, b Ireland
Dane Patrick, lab. r. 19 Henry, w 8 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Ireland
Dane Peter, lab. r. 19 Huron, w 18 m 10 f 9 t 19, b Ireland
Dane Peter, lab. r. 158 Orchard, w 16, b Ireland
Dane ——, bkpr. r. 431 N. Dearborn, w 17
Dane, Westlake & Covert, lanterns and tinware, 95 Michigan av.
Danels James Henry, lab. r. rear 118 Pacific av. w 3 m 4 f 2 t 6, b Tenn.
Danelson David, lab. r. 294 Sedgwick, w 17 m 2 f 1 t 3, b Sweden
Danesscully Dennis, painter, r. 451 Arnold, w 6, b Ireland
Danford G. (C. E. Woolley & Co.), r. Cottage Hill
Danford John, tailor, r. 66 Gurley, w 9 m 1 f 1 t 2
Danforth Abner, r. 193 DeKoven, w 9 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Me.
Danforth A. M. student, **Bryant & Chase's Business College**
Danforth Delaskie, clk. r. 1224 Wabash av. w 5, b Ills.
Danforth D. A. clk. P. O. r. ws. Hyde Park, nr. 51st, m 2 f 4 t 6, b Vt.
Danforth D. F. bds. 364 Wabash av. w 3, b Mich.
Danforth George W. r. 134 N. Sangamon, w 11, b Me.
Danforth G. W. student, **Bryant & Chase's Business College**
Danforth Isaac N. physician, room 1, 182 Dearborn, r. 74 S. Morgan, w 10 m 3 f 3 t 6, b Vt.
Danforth Jerome, dep. clk. Superior Court, r. 425 W. Jackson, w 12
Danforth Juliet M. teacher, N. Branch Primary School, r. 191 W. Jackson, w 10
Danforth Martin G. painter, r. 425 W. Jackson, w 12 m 3 f 4 t 7, b Me.
Danforth M. F. (Danforth & Co.), w 2 m 1, b Penn.
Danforth M. P. r. 134 N. Sangamon, w 11, b Mass.
Danforth S. A. trav. agt. K. & P. R. R. r. 134 N. Sangamon, w 11 m 3 f 5 t 8, b Me.
Danforth William, printer, E. A. Cook & Co. r. 124 W. Madison, w 10, b England
Danforth Willis, surgeon, room 1, 27 Washington, r. 1224 Wabash, w 5 m 4 f 3 t 7, b N. H.
Danforth & Co. chiropodists, 116 Monroe
D'Angelo G. barber, 139 Madison, r. 187 5th av. w 2, b Italy
Dangerfield Charles, waiter, r. 104 Harrison, w 3, b N. Y.
Dangler Conrad, lab. r. 136 14th, w 3 m 2 f 1 t 3, b Germany
Daniel Edward, butcher, r. 70 Purple, w 6 m 3 f 1 t 4, b Germany
Daniel K. blksmith, Peter Schuttler
Daniel Peter, painter, r. rear 259 Rucker, w 15 m 4 f 2 t 6, b Denmark
Daniels Alfred (Daniels & Barron), r. 539 W. Madison, w 12 m 3 f 2 t 5, b N. Y.
Daniels Andrew, cabinetmkr, 191 Clark, r. 108 Monroe, w 2, b Sweden
Daniels Charles, stonecutter, r. 40 Brown, w 9 m 2 f 2 t 4, b Germany
Daniels Charles C, newsagt, 658 Archer av. w 6 m 1, b N. H.
Daniels Christopher, clk. J. E. Landell & Co. r. 131 N. Curtis, w 15, b America
Daniels C. A. (Daniels & Bro.), r. 50 Chicago av. w 18 m 3 f 2 t 5, b Sweden
Daniels David G. patentee, r. 221 S. Halsted, w 9 m 3 f 4 t 7, b Mass.
Daniels Edward, engineer C. B. Dupee & Co. b Ireland
Daniels George, lab. r. 627 Burnside, w 5 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Mass.
Daniels George, with Reynolds, Brown & Co. r. 627 Burnside, w 5 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Me.
Daniels George B surveyor, Foster, Convoy & Co. r. 159 S. Halsted, w 10, b Wis.
Daniels Henry, drayman, Whiting, Taylor & Co. r. 313 Michigan, w 20, b N. H.
Daniels Henry, finisher, A. L. Hale & Bro.
Daniels H. pedlar, r. 73 W. Indiana, w 11 m 5 f 2 t 7, b Germany
Daniels James F. (Democrat Co.), r. 14 Frank, w 8, b Mich.
Daniels Joel A. (Democrat Co.), r. 14 Frank, w 8 m 3 f 3 t 5, b N. Y.
Daniels John, carpenter, r. 54 Union, w 10 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Canada
Daniels John B. r. 182 Michigan av.
Daniels Joseph, pedlar, r. 156 W. Jackson, w 10, b Germany
Daniels J. A. (Daniels & Bro.), r. 50 Chicago av. b Sweden NO
Daniels J. A. printer, r. 14 Frank, w 8, b Mich
Daniels J. J. r. Metropolitan Hotel, w 1
Daniels J. X. foreman, *Western Rural*, r. 116 Michigan av, w 1, b N. Y.
Daniels Michael, pedlar, r. 156 W. Jackson, w 10, b Germany
Daniels Samuel (Daniels & Baum), r. 156 W. Jackson, w 10 m 5 f 5 t 10, b Germany
Daniels Samuel, clk. Court House, r. 673 Sedgwick, w 16 m 1 f 2 t 3, b England
Daniels Thomas, porter, U. S. Ex. Co. .. 256 Clybourn av. w 17 m 2 f 4 t 6, b Ireland
DANIELS WILLIAM Y. genl. railway ticket agt. 60 Clark, and cigars and tobacco 91 Clark and 136 Dearborn, r. 112 Michigan av. w 1 m 1 f 6 t 7, b Penn.
Daniels W. H. Rev. pastor, 1st Methodist Episcopal Church, r. 668 N. LaSalle, w 16 m 1 f 4 t 5, b Mass.
Daniels & Barron, com. mers. 191 S. Water
Daniels & Baum, mntrs. cigars 56 5th av.
Daniels & Bro. feed store, 50 Chicago av.
Danielsen Peter A. carpenter, r. rear 97 Bremer, w 18 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Sweden
Danielson Elef, policeman, 2d prect. r. 57 W. Indiana, w 11
Danielson Peter, lab. r. 395 W. Indiana, w 12 m 3 f 3 t 6, b Norway
Danielson Siegward, cabinetmkr, r. 46 Oak, w 10, b Sweden
Daning Charles, lab. r. 78 White, w 19 m 1 f 2 t 3, b Germany
Daninger Larens, cabinetmkr, r. 204 Larrabee, w 17 m 3 f 2 t 5, b Germany
Dank Frederick, lab. r. 187 Hurlbut, w 16 m 3 f 1 t 4, b Germany
Dankart John, blksmith, r. 32 Cornell, w 15 m 5 f 1 t 6, b Germany
Danke Christian, turner, r. 13 Henschen, w 17, b Germany
Danke Frederick, machinist, r. 13 Henschen, w 17, b Germany
Danker D. shoemkr. A. Muller, r. 73 Taylor, w 3 m 3 f 1 t 4, b Germany
Dankert August, lab. r. 56 Coolidge, w 8, b Germany
Dankert Frederick, r. 56 Coolidge, w 8 m 3 f 3 t 6, b Germany
Dankert Sophie, wid. Johan, r. 7 Will, w 15 m 1 f 3 t 4, b Germany
Dankert W. E. clk. A. H. Beese, r. 7 Will, w 15, b Germany
Danks Albert, builder, r. 1261 Prairie av. w 5 m 1 f 4 t 5, b Mass.
Danks William N. insp. highwines, r. 1223 Prairie av. w 5 m 2 f 4 t 6, b Mass.
Dankwardt L. O. tailor, 460 State, r. 468 State, w 3, m 1 f 1 t 2, b Germany

EXPLANATION.—w, for ward; m, males; f, females; t, total in family; b, birthplace.

[illegible] 14th Chgo Census Rep. 1871
by Edwards – Vol 1,
(Allen Co. Lib)

Chgo
Census Rep.
+
Directory
1871
Vol I

Danahey John, plasterer, r. 35 W. Pearson, w 18, b S. C.
Danahy Denis, porter, H. B. Cragin & Co. r. 292 S. Desplaines, w 9 m 2 f 2 t 4, b Ireland
Danahy William, porter, H. B. Cragin & Co. r. 137 S. Jefferson, w 10, b Ireland
Dancaster Henry John (Rendell & Dancaster), r. 103 W. Madison, w 10, b England
Dandling John E. carpenter, 76 N. LaSalle, w 20, b Germany
Dandy John M. student, r. 376 W. Monroe, w 12, b Ky.
Dandy William H. asst. bookkpr. r. 376 W. Monroe, w 12, b Ky.
Dandy W. C. Rev. r. 376 W. Monroe, w 12 m 4 f 3 t 7, b N. Y.
Dandy W. M. C. clk, Hitchcock & Walden, r. 376 W. Monroe, w 12, b Ky.
Dane George E. machinist, r. 613 W. Van Buren, w 13, b Me.
Dane Helena Miss, r. 286 Park av. w 13, b Germany
Dane James F. (Dane, Westlake & Covert), r. 77 S. Robey, w 13 m 3 f 4 t 7, b N. H.
Dane John, lab. r. 51 Ontario, w 18 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Ireland
Dane John, lab. r. 158 Orchard, w 16 m 7 f 3 t 10, b Ireland
Dane Patrick, lab. r. 19 Henry, w 8 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Ireland
Dane Peter, lab. r. 19 Huron, w 18 m 10 f 9 t 19, b Ireland
Dane Peter, lab. r. 158 Orchard, w 16, b Ireland
Dane ——, bkpr. r. 431 N. Dearborn, w 17
Dane, Westlake & Covert, lanterns and tinware, 93 Michigan av.
Danels James Henry, lab. r. rear 118 Pacific av. w 3 m 4 f 2 t 6, b Tenn.
Danelson David, lab. r. 294 Sedgwick, w 17 m 2 f 1 t 3, b Sweden
Danesseuly Dennis, painter, r. 451 Arnold, w 6, b Ireland
Danford G. (C. E. Woolley & Co.), r. Cottage Hill
Danford John, tailor, r. 66 Gurley, w 9 m 1 f 1 t 2
Danforth Abner, r. 133 DeKoven, w 9 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Me.
Danforth A. M. student, **Bryant & Chase's Business College**
Danforth Delaskie, clk. r. 1224 Wabash av. w 5, b Ills.
Danforth D. A. clk. P. O. r. ws. Hyde Park, nr. 51st, m 2 f 4 t 6, b Vt.
Danforth D. F. bds. 364 Wabash av. w 3, b Mich.
Danforth George W. r. 134 N. Sangamon, w 11, b Me.
Danforth G. W. student, **Bryant & Chase's Business College**
Danforth Isaac N. physician, room 1, 182 Dearborn, r. 74 S. Morgan, w 10 m 3 f 3 t 6, b Vt.
Danforth Jerome, dep. clk. Superior Court, r. 425 W. Jackson, w 12
Danforth Juliet M. teacher, N. Branch Primary School, r. 191 W. Jackson, w 10
Danforth Martin G. painter, r. 425 W. Jackson, w 12 m 3 f 4 t 7, b Me.
Danforth M. F. (Danforth & Co.), w 2 m 1, b Penn.
Danforth M. P. r. 134 N. Sangamon, w 11, b Mass.
Danforth S. A. trav. agt. K. & P. R. R. r. 134 N. Sangamon, w 11 m 3 f 5 t 8, b Me.
Danforth William, printer, E. A. Cook & Co. r. 124 W. Madison, w 10, b England
Danforth Willis, surgeon, room 6, 97 Washington, r. 1224 Wabash, w 5 m 4 f 3 t 7, b N. H.
Danforth & Co. chiropodists, 116 Monroe
D'Angelo G. barber, 139 Madison, r. 187 5th av. w 2, b Italy
Dangerfield Charles, waiter, r. 104 Harrison, w 3, b N. Y.
Dangler Conrad, lab. r. 136 14th, w 3 m 2 f 1 t 3, b Germany
Daniel Edward, butcher, r. 70 Purple, w 6 m 3 f 1 t 4, b Germany
Daniel K. blksmith, Peter Schuttler
Daniel Peter, painter, r. rear 259 Rucker, w 15 m 4 f 2 t 6, b Denmark
Daniels Alfred (Daniels & Barron), r. 530 W. Madison, w 12 m 3 f 2 t 5, b N. Y.
Daniels Andrew, cabinetmkr, 191 Clark, r. 108 Monroe, w 2, b Sweden
Daniels Charles, stonecutter, r. 40 Brown, w 9 m 2 f 2 t 4, b Germany
Daniels Charles C, newsagt, 658 Archer av. w 6 m 1, b N. H.
Daniels Christopher, clk. J. E. Landell & Co. r. 181 N. Curtis, w 15, b America
Daniels C. A. (Daniels & Bro.), r. 50 Chicago av. w 18 m 3 f 2 t 5, b Sweden
Daniels David G. patentee, r. 221 S. Halsted, w 9 m 3 f 4 t 7, b Mass.
Daniels Edward, engineer C. B. Dupee & Co. b Ireland
Daniels George, lab. r. 627 Burnside, w 5 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Mass.
Daniels George, with Reynolds, Brown & Co. r. 627 Burnside, w 5 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Me.
Daniels George B. surveyor, Foster, Convey & Co. r. 150 S. Halsted, w 10, b Wis.
Daniels Henry, drayman, Whiting, Taylor & Co. r. 313 Michigan, w 20, b N. H.
Daniels Henry, finisher, A. L. Hale & Bro.
Daniels H. pedlar, r. 73 W. Indiana, w 11 m 5 f 2 t 7, b Germany
Daniels James F. (Democrat Co.), r. 14 Frank, w 8, b Mich.
Daniels Joel A. (Democrat Co.), r. 14 Frank, w 8 m 3 f 3 t 5, b N. Y.
Daniels John, carpenter, r. 54 Union, w 10 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Canada
Daniels John B. r. 182 Michigan av.
Daniels Joseph, pedlar, r. 156 W. Jackson, w 10, b Germany
Daniels J. A. (Daniels & Bro.), r. 50 Chicago av. b Sweden
Daniels J. A. printer, r. 14 Frank, w 8, b Mich
Daniels J. J. r. Metropolitan Hotel, w 1
Daniels J. N. foreman, *Western Rural*, r. 116 Michigan av, w 1, b N. Y.
Daniels Michael, pedlar, r. 156 W. Jackson, w 10, b Germany
Daniels Samuel (Daniels & Baum), r. 156 W. Jackson, w 10 m 5 f 5 t 10, b Germany
Daniels Samuel, clk. Court House, r. 6[illegible] Sedgwick, w 16 m 1 f 2 t 3, b England
Daniels Thomas, porter, U. S. Ex. Co. . 256 Clybourn av. w 17 m 2 f 4 t 6, b Ireland
DANIELS WILLIAM Y. genl. railway ticket agt, 60 Clark, and cigars and tobacco 91 Clark and 136 Dearborn, r. 112 Michigan av. w 1 m 1 f 6 t 7, b Penn.
Daniels W. H. Rev. pastor, 1st Methodist Episcopal Church, r. 698 N. LaSalle, w 16 m 1 f 4 t 5, b Mass.
Daniels & Barron, com. mers. 191 S. Water
Daniels & Baum, mnfrs. cigars 56 5th av.
Daniels & Bro. feed store, 50 Chicago av.
Danielsen Peter A. carpenter, r. rear 97 Bremer, w 18 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Sweden
Danielson Elef, policeman, 2d prect. r. 57 W. Indiana, w 11
Danielson Peter, lab. r. 395 W. Indiana, w 12 m 3 f 3 t 6, b Norway
Danielson Siegward, cabinetmkr, r. 46 Oak, w 19, b Sweden
Daning Charles, lab. r. 78 White, w 10 m 1 f 2 t 3, b Germany
Daninger Larens, cabinetmkr, r. 204 Larrabee, w 17 m 3 f 2 t 5, b Germany
Dank Frederick, lab. r. 187 Hurlbut, w 16 m 3 f 1 t 4, b Germany
Dankart John, blksmith, r. 32 Cornell, w 15 m 5 f 1 t 6, b Germany
Danke Christian, turner, r. 13 Henschen, w 17, b Germany
Danke Frederick, machinist, r. 13 Henschen, w 17, b Germany
Danker D. shoemkr. A. Muller, r. 73 Taylor, w 3 m 3 f 1 t 4, b Germany
Dankert August, lab. r. 56 Coolidge, w 8, b Germany
Dankert Frederick, r. 56 Coolidge, w 8 m 3 f 3 t 6, b Germany
Dankert Sophia, wid. Johan, r. 7 Will, w 15 m 1 f 3 t 4, b Germany
Dankert W. E. clk. A. H. Beese, r. 7 Will, w 15, b Germany
Danks Albert, builder, r. 1261 Prairie av. w 5 m 1 f 4 t 5, b Mass.
Danks William N. insp. highwines, r. 1223 Prairie av. w 5 m 2 f 4 t 6, b Mass.
Dankwardt L. O. tailor, 469 State, r. 468 State, w 3, m 1 f 1 t 2, b Germany

EXPLANATION.—w, for ward; m, males; f, females; t, total in family; b, birthplace.

1249

Chgo
Census Rep.
+
Directory
1871
Vol I

Danahey John, plasterer, r. 35 W. Pearson, w 18, b S. C.
Danahy Denis, porter, H. B. Cragin & Co. r. 292 S. Desplaines, w 9 m 2 f 2 t 4, b Ireland
Danahy William, porter, H. B. Cragin & Co. r. 137 S. Jefferson, w 10, b Ireland
Dancaster Henry John (Rendell & Dancaster), r. 163 W. Madison, w 10, b England
Dandling John E. carpenter, 76 N. LaSalle, w 20, b Germany
Dandy John M. student, r. 376 W. Monroe, w 12, b Ky.
Dandy William H. asst. bookkpr. r. 376 W. Monroe, w 12, b Ky.
Dandy W. C. Rev. r. 376 W. Monroe, w 12 m 4 f 3 t 7, b N. Y.
Dandy W. M. C. clk. Hitchcock & Walden, r. 376 W. Monroe, w 12, b Ky.
Dane George E. machinist, r. 613 W. Van Buren, w 13, b Me.
Dane Helena Miss, r. 286 Park av. w 13, b Germany
Dane James F. (Dane, Westlake & Covert), r. 77 S. Robey, w 13 m 3 f 4 t 7, b N. H.
Dane John, lab. r. 51 Ontario, w 18 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Ireland
Dane John, lab. r. 158 Orchard, w 16 m 7 f 3 t 10, b Ireland
Dane Patrick, lab. r. 19 Henry, w 8 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Ireland
Dane Peter, lab. r. 19 Huron, w 18 m 10 f 9 t 19, b Ireland
Dane Peter, lab. r. 158 Orchard, w 16, b Ireland
Dane ——, bkpr. r. 431 N. Dearborn, w 17
Dane, Westlake & Covert, lanterns and tinware, 95 Michigan av.
Danels James Henry, lab. r. rear 118 Pacific av. w 3 m 4 f 2 t 6, b Tenn.
Danelson David, lab. r. 294 Sedgwick, w 17 m 2 f 1 t 3, b Sweden
Danessculy Dennis, painter, r. 451 Arnold, w 6, b Ireland
Danford G. (C. E. Woolley & Co.), r. Cottage Hill
Danford John, tailor, r. 66 Gurley, w 9 m 1 f 1 t 2
Danforth Abner, r. 133 DeKoven, w 9 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Me.
Danforth A. M. student, **Bryant & Chase's Business College**
Danforth Delaskie, clk. r. 1224 Wabash av. w 5, b Ills.
Danforth D. A. clk. P. O. r. ws. Hyde Park, nr. 51st, m 2 f 4 t 6, b Vt.
Danforth D. F. bds. 364 Wabash av. w 3, b Mich.
Danforth George W. r. 134 N. Sangamon, w 11, b Me.
Danforth G. W. student, **Bryant & Chase's Business College**
Danforth Isaac N. physician, room 1, 182 Dearborn, r. 74 S. Morgan, w 10 m 3 f 3 t 6, b Vt.
Danforth Jerome, dep. clk. Superior Court, r. 425 W. Jackson, w 12
Danforth Juliet M. teacher, N. Branch Primary School, r. 191 W. Jackson, w 10
Danforth Martin G. painter, r. 425 W. Jackson, w 12 m 3 f 4 t 7, b Me.
Danforth M. F. (Danforth & Co.), w 2 m 1, b Penn.
Danforth M. P. r. 134 N. Sangamon, w 11, b Mass.
Danforth S. A. trav. agt. K. & P. R. R. r. 134 N. Sangamon, w 11 m 3 f 5 t 8, b Me.
Danforth William, printer, E. A. Cook & Co. r. 124 W. Madison, w 10, b England
Danforth Willis, surgeon, room [illegible] 87 Washington, r. 1224 Wabash, w 5 m 4 f 3 t 7, b N. H.
Danforth & Co. chiropodists, 116 Monroe
D'Angelo G. barber, 139 Madison, r. 187 5th av. w 2, b Italy
Dangerfield Charles, waiter, r. 104 Harrison, w 3, b N. Y.
Dangler Conrad, lab. r. 136 14th, w 3 m 2 f 1 t 3, b Germany
Daniel Edward, butcher, r. 70 Purple, w 6 m 3 f 1 t 4, b Germany
Daniel K. blksmith, Peter Schuttler
Daniel Peter, painter, r. rear 259 Rucker, w 15 m 4 f 2 t 6, b Denmark
Daniels Alfred (Daniels & Barron), r. 539 W. Madison, w 12 m 3 f 2 t 5, b N. Y.
Daniels Andrew, cabinetmkr, 191 Clark, r. 108 Monroe, w 2, b Sweden
Daniels Charles, stonecutter, r. 40 Brown, w 9 m 2 f 2 t 4, b Germany
Daniels Charles C, news-agt, 658 Archer av. w 6 m 1, b N. H.
Daniels Christopher, clk. J. E. Landell & Co. r. 181 N. Curtis, w 15, b America
Daniels C. A. (Daniels & Bro.), r. 50 Chicago av. w 18 m 3 f 2 t 5, b Sweden
Daniels David G. patentee, r. 221 S. Halsted, w 9 m 3 f 4 t 7, b Mass.
Daniels Edward, engineer C. B. Dupee & Co. b Ireland
Daniels George, lab. r. 627 Burnside, w 5 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Mass.
Daniels George, with Reynolds, Brown & Co. r. 627 Burnside, w 5 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Me.
Daniels George B surveyor, Foster, Convoy & Co. r. 159 S. Halsted, w 10, b Wis.
Daniels Henry, drayman, Whiting, Taylor & Co. r. 313 Michigan, w 20, b N. H.
Daniels Henry, finisher, A. L. Hale & Bro.
Daniels H. pedlar, r. 73 W. Indiana, w 11 m 5 f 2 t 7, b Germany
Daniels James F. (Democrat Co.), r. 14 Frank, w 8, b Mich.
Daniels Joel A. (Democrat Co.), r. 14 Frank, w 8 m 3 f 3 t 5, b N. Y.
Daniels John, carpenter, r. 54 Union, w 10 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Canada
Daniels John B. r. 182 Michigan av.
Daniels Joseph, pedlar, r. 156 W. Jackson, w 10, b Germany
Daniels J. A. (Daniels & Bro.), r. 50 Chicago av. b Sweden
Daniels J. A. printer, r. 14 Frank, w 8, b Mich
Daniels J. J. r. Metropolitan Hotel, w 1
Daniels J. X. foreman, *Western Rural*, r. 116 Michigan av, w 1, b N. Y.
Daniels Michael, pedlar, r. 156 W. Jackson, w 10, b Germany
Daniels Samuel (Daniels & Baum), r. 156 W. Jackson, w 10 m 5 f 5 t 10, b Germany
Daniels Samuel, clk. Court House, r. 675 Sedgwick, w 16 m 1 f 2 t 3, b England
Daniels Thomas, porter, U. S. Ex. Co. .. 256 Clybourn av. w 17 m 2 f 4 t 6, b Ireland
DANIELS WILLIAM Y. genl. railway ticket agt. 60 Clark, and cigars and tobacco 91 Clark and 136 Dearborn, r. 112 Michigan av. w 1 m 1 f 6 t 7, b Penn.
Daniels W. H. Rev. pastor, 1st Methodist Episcopal Church, r. 668 N. LaSalle, w 16 m 1 f 4 t 5, b Mass.
Daniels & Barron, com. mers. 191 S. Water
Daniels & Baum, mntrs. cigars 56 5th av.
Daniels & Bro. feed store, 50 Chicago av.
Danielsen Peter A. carpenter, r. rear 97 Bremer, w 18 m 1 f 1 t 2, b Sweden
Danielson Elef, policeman, 2d prect. r. 57 W. Indiana, w 11
Danielson Peter, lab. r. 395 W. Indiana, w 12 m 3 f 3 t 6, b Norway
Danielson Siegward, cabinetmkr, r. 46 Oak, w 19, b Sweden
Daning Charles, lab. r. 78 White, w 19 m 1 f 2 t 3, b Germany
Daninger Larens, cabinetmkr, r. 204 Larrabee, w 17 m 3 f 2 t 5, b Germany
Dank Frederick, lab. r. 187 Hurlbut, w 16 m 3 f 1 t 4, b Germany
Dankart John, blksmith, r. 32 Cornell, w 15 m 5 f 1 t 6, b Germany
Danke Christian, turner, r. 13 Henschen, w 17, b Germany
Danke Frederick, machinist, r. 13 Henschen, w 17, b Germany
Danker D. shoemkr. A. Muller, r. 73 Taylor, w 3 m 3 f 1 t 4, b Germany
Dankert August, lab. r. 56 Coolidge, w 8, b Germany
Dankert Frederick, r. 56 Coolidge, w 8 m 3 f 3 t 6, b Germany
Dankert Sophie, wid. John, r. 7 Will, w 15 m 1 f 3 t 4, b Germany
Dankert W. E. clk. A. H. Beese, r. 7 Will, w 15, b Germany
Danks Albert, builder, r. 1261 Prairie av. w 5 m 1 f 4 t 5, b Mass.
Danks William N. insp. highwines, r. 1223 Prairie av. w 5 m 2 f 4 t 6, b Mass.
Dankwardt L. O. tailor, 469 State, r. 468 State, w 3, m 1 f 1 t 2, b Germany

EXPLANATION.—w, for ward; m, males; f, females; t, total in family; b, birthplace.

1249

FROM: NEWSPAPERS + PERIODICALS of ILLINOIS 1814-1879, 1910 by FRANKLIN WM. SCOTT

Baptist Union, 1871 to date (1875): A Baptist paper. In 1871, Rev. G. H. Ball, D.D., and Rev. J. B. Drew, D.D., were editors; the Baptist Printing Union, publishers. In 1872, Rev. Dr. Drew was succeeded by Rev. S. W. Whitney. The same editors and publishers continued until 1874, when E. W. Page became publisher. In 1875 Dr. Ball alone was editor; Mr. Page was still publisher. The paper was dated at New York and Chicago.

Child's Paper, 1871: Burned out in the Chicago fire and not revived.

Child's World, 1871: A juvenile publication which soon disappeared.

Commercial Enterprise, 1871 to date (1875): A commercial weekly. It was published in 1875 by the Commercial Enterprise Publishing Company.

Cosmopolite, 1871(?) to date (1873): Mentioned only in the directory for 1873. J. Silversmith was editor and manager. The paper was burned out in the great fire, but later revived.

Daheim, 1871 (1870?) to date: German. The Sunday edition of the *Freie Presse* (q.v.). In 1876 R. Michaelis was editor; the German American Publishing Company were publishers. *Daheim* was still published as the Sunday edition of the *Freie Presse* in 1899. By 1907, however, it was published with the *Westen* as the Sunday edition of the *Illinois Staats-Zeitung*, under the title of *Westen und Daheim*. Both the *Daheim* and the *Westen und Daheim* have been Republican in politics. U

Democrat, 1871 to date (1881): In 1871 H. S. Knapp was editor; in 1872 J. A. Daniels was editor, the Democrat Company were publishers; in 1876, Mr. Daniels was editor, and Daniels and Company were publishers; in 1880, Mr. Daniels was both editor and publisher. HU

1872
1876
1880

Dry Goods Reporter, 1871 to date: A commercial paper devoted to dry goods and allied lines. C. W. Spofford was editor in 1907 and is now editor-in-chief, and president and treasurer of the corporation. Frank McElwain is managing editor. The Dry Goods Reporter Company were given as publishers in 1907.

Financier, 1871 to date (1874): A weekly, devoted to finance. Published in New York in 1873, by the Financier Company, and dated for New York and Chicago. Published in 1874 by W. H. Boardman.

Foundlings' Record, 1871–1876+: A monthly, published in the interests of the Chicago Foundlings' Home. Edited by George E. Shipman. It was changed to C

Faith's Record,
before.

Freie Presse, July
by Richard Mi
"Liberal Repul
After Greeley's
remained. For
editor, but othe
ning. It was p
The paper has
was changed to

Chicagoer Freie
same year to

Chicagoer Neue
Michaelis contin
Company were
Freie Presse w
Richard Micha
In August, 190
Michaelis, who
Brand, who was
and H. R. Bra
Freie Presse sta
(which see). A
and Sundays.
edition for cou
time between 1
edition of the
the *Illinois Staa*

Happy Hours, 187
editor and pub

Heavenly Tiding
A., which was

Independent Tra
pany were publ

Justitia, March–
editor and publ

Ledger, 1871(?):

Little Men, 187
with *Our Boys*

Lorgnette, 1871-
Crosby Opera
Farwell Hall."

source: Newspapers and Periodicals of Illinois, 1814-1879, 1910, by Franklin William Scott.

Ill

JOEL A DANIELS
&
FRANCIS STEELE
&
Children

1880

ancestry library edition

Home | Search | Charts and Forms

Exact Search Results - 1880 United States Federal Census

Refine your search

All Census & Voter Lists Results

Vie
« Prev |

View Record	Name	Parent or Spouse Names	Home in 1880 (City,County,State)	Birth Year	Birthplace	Rela
View Record	**William Campbell**	John, Mary	Chicago, Cook, Illinois	abt 1876	Illinois	Son
View Record	**Joseph Campbell**	John, Mary	Chicago, Cook, Illinois	abt 1878	Illinois	Son
View Record	**Robert Campbell**	John, Mary	Chicago, Cook, Illinois	abt 1879	Illinois	Son
View Record	**Mary Clary**		Chicago, Cook, Illinois	abt 1842	Ireland	Some other a dire relati *(Othe*
View Record	**Patrick Clary**		Chicago, Cook, Illinois	abt 1858	Ireland	Some other a dire relati *(Othe*
View Record	**Frances C. Daniels**	Joel A.	Chicago, Cook, Illinois	abt 1831	New York	Wife
View Record	**Joel A. Daniels** HATTIE 2	Frances C. STEELE	Chicago, Cook, Illinois	abt 1831	Michigan	Self (
View Record	**Patty L. Daniels**	Joel A., Frances C.	Chicago, Cook, Illinois	abt 1862	Illinois	Daug
View Record	**Paul Daniels**	Joel A., Frances C.	Chicago, Cook, Illinois	abt 1872	Illinois	Son
View Record	**Thomas B. Hays**	Annie	Chicago, Cook, Illinois	abt 1841	Massachusetts	Self (

Results per page 10

Vie
« Prev |

You are here: Historical Records > Census & Voter Lists > **1880 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for?

Refine your search of the 1880 United States Federal Census

Ill JOEL A. DANIELS

1880
Illinois

ancestry library edition

Home | Search | Charts and Forms

Exact Search Results - 1880 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Joel A Daniels** in **Usa** Refine your search

Historical Records

View Record	Name	Parent or Spouse Names	Home in 1880 (City,County,State)	Birth Year	Birthplace	Rela
View Record	**Joel A. Daniels**	Frances C. STEBBE	Chicago, Cook, Illinois	abt 1831	Michigan	Self (Hea

Results per page 10

You are here: Historical Records > Census & Voter Lists > **1880 United States Federal Census**

3RD wife
Mar. widow
of Foster

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Search the Message Boards for **Joel A Daniels.**

Refine your search of the 1880 United States Federal Census

☑ Exact matches only

Search tips

First Name: joel a

Last Name: daniels

Spelling: Exact

Residence

State: All

County:

Township:

Show Advanced Search Options

Search

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, US Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectua rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United S Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.

Description:
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many c each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of t place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census.

Distributed By ProQuest

1881

THE KANSAS

CHICAGO BRANCH OFF

FRANK H. BROO

☞ **This Great Newspaper is taken and rea**
West of the Mis

FIGURES FOR B

By referring to the following statement, information of advertisers, showing postage pa CITY TIMES has a circulation equal to the lead

The Kansas City Times	**$4,217.10**
Chicago Tribune	3,861.70
Cincinnati Commercial,	2,988,90

1881 CHGO IL

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

JOEL A. DANIES

24 EMPLOYEES

Newspaper Folders and Mailers.

CONKEY WALTER B.
157 Dearborn

ALL WORK FINISHED WHEN PROMISED.

E. W. CARR & CO.,

PAMPHLET AND GENERAL BINDERS

NEWSPAPER FOLDERS AND MAILERS,

88, 90 and 92 Franklin St., CHICAGO.

THE BEST WORK. BOTTOM FIGURES.

---

*Newspaper Mailing and Publishing.

GEO. S. BIGELOW, *Manager.*
GEO. M. AYKROYD, *Sup't.*

ALTHROP'S

PUBLISHING & MAILING HOUSE

138 & 140 LAKE ST., CHICAGO.

Newspaper Folding and Mailing with the latest improved machines. Contracts made at lowest rates for Press-work and Folding.

Newspaper Printing.

BURGESS WILLIAM,
84, 5th av.

WM. BURGESS, Publisher,

84, 86 & 88 FIFTH AVENUE.

All kinds of Newspaper Printing, Folding and Mailing done promptly. We have the largest Newspaper Mailing house in America, and can give the very best figures for this class of work.

REGAN J. L. & CO.
16 to 24 Franklin nw. cor. Lake. (See adv. page 1514.)

Newspapers and Publications.

Age of Enterprise, Charles W. Fairrington, pub. 29, 126 State
Agents Guide, J. P. Scott, pub. 60, 125 Clark
Alliance The, Henry L. Shepard, editor, 50, 115 Dearborn
AMERICAN BEE JOURNAL, Thomas G. Newman, editor, 974 W. Madison
American Engineer, Merrick Cowles, pub. 36, 184 Dearborn
Amerigan Enterprise, Thomas Althorp, pub. 138 Lake
American Furniture Gazette, 23, 150 Dearborn
American Home The, Mrs. Theo. C. Campbell, prop. 10, 116 Monroe
American Horseshoer and Hardware Journal, Fox, Cole & Co. pubs. 57, 204 Dearborn
American Miller, 5, 184 Dearborn
American Poultry Journal, C. J. Ward, editor, 6, 182 Clark
American Stockman, E. W. Perry, editor, 6, 157 Dearborn
American Trade Journal, O. L. Fox & Co. pubs. 58 204 Dearborn
American Weekly, August Geringer, pub. 463 S. Canal
Antediluvian, Everett W. Foster, pub. 133 Dearborn
ARBEITER ZEITUNG, August Spies, manager, 87, 5th av.
BANKERSDIRECTORY OF THE U. S. AND CANADA, Rand, McNally & Co. pubs. 148, 150, 152 and 154 Monroe
Barnvannen, (monthly,) 119 Chicago av.
Bookseller and Stationer, J. Fred Waggoner, pub. 24 Lakeside bldg.
Carpentry and Building, Henry Smith, manager, 36 and 38 Clark
CHICAGO BUSINESS DIRECTORY, Chicago Directory Co. pubs. 1 Lakeside bldg.
CHICAGO BUSINESS DIRECTORY, Rand, McNally & Co. pubs. 148 to 154 Monroe
CHICAGO CITY DIRECTORY, "Lakeside" Chicago Directory Co. pubs. 1 Lakeside bldg.
CHICAGO CONSERVATOR, A. F. Bradley, prop. 162 and 164 Clark
Chicago Daily Commercial Report, Cowles & Dunkley, pubs. 112, 5th av.
Chicago Daily Law Bulletin, 106 Madison
CHICAGO DAILY NEWS, Victor F. Lawson & Co. props. 123 and 125, 5th av.
Chicago Democrat, Joel A. Daniels, pub. 24, 16 Washington
Chicago Dry Goods Price List, J. C. W. Bailey, pub. 88, 5th av.
CHICAGO EVENING JOURNAL, Shuman & Wilson, pubs. 161 Dearborn
Chicago Express, Orlando J. Smith, editor, 91 Washington
Chicago Field, Nicholas Rowe, editor, 8, 157 Dearborn
Chicago Grain and Provision Review, Cole & Co. pubs. 69, 116 Washington
Chicago Grocer and Mercantile Review, 165 Dearborn
Chicago Horseman, Eugene L. Stowe, editor, 10, 157 Dearborn
CHICAGO JOURNAL OF COMMERCE, William Baker, publisher, 70 State
Chicago Ledger, C. E. Strong, manager, 181, 5th av.
CHICAGO LEGAL NEWS, Myra Bradwell, editor, 47 and 49 Dearborn
Chicago Medical Journal and Examiner, 188 Clark
Chicago Medical Review, Chandler & Engelhard, pubs. 60 Wabash av.
Chicago Medical Review, E. C. Dudley, editor, 70 Monroe
Chicago Medical Times, Wilson H. Davis, editor, 5, 122 State
Chicago Merchant, 6, 70 State

THE LAKESIDE

ANNUAL

DIRECTORY

OF THE

CITY OF CHICAGO.

1881.

EMBRACING A COMPLETE GENERAL AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY, MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION AND STREET GUIDE.

PRICE $5.00.

THOMAS HUTCHINSON, COMPILER.

CHICAGO:
THE CHICAGO DIRECTORY COMPANY,
LAKESIDE BUILDING, CLARK AND ADAMS STREETS.
1881.

DR W. J. HAWKES

C. H. VILAS,

Central Music Hall,

WIS. STATE HIST. SOC'Y.
DUPLICATE DISPOSED OF
DANIEL S. DURRIE, Lib'n.

	— Bridget	W	F	5	Daughter	
	— Margret	W	F	2	Daughter	
	Cleary Mary	W	F	38	Boarder	\
	Patrick	W	M	22	Brother	
1162 1	Hays Thomas B	W	M	39	Husband	\
	— Annie	W	F	29	Wife	\
	— Mary	W	F	5	Daughter	
1880	Charles	W	M	3	Son	
1163 1	Daniels Joel A	W	M	49	Husband	\
1880	— Frances C	W	F	49	Wife	\
	— Patsy S.	W	F	18	Daughter	\
	Paul	W	M	8	Son	
	...le Henry	W	M	30	Husband	\
	Emma	W	F	25	Wife	\
	Joseph	W	M	4	Son	
	George S	W	M	40	Boarder	\
	...o Thomas H	W	M	25	Husband	\
	Elizabeth	W	F	23	Wife	\

1880 (COOK) CHICAGO
WARD7- ED 72 PG 226

JOEL DANIELS 49
FRANCIS C " 49
PATY (DAU) 18
PAUL (SON) 8

See over →

MASS 2

1880 (Cook) ILL
Chicago

Roll 190

1880 Chgo Ward 7
ED 72 pg 226

1880	Ill	Mass	Austria	39
Editor Chicago Democrat	Michigan	N.Y.	Mass	40 MASS 2
House work	N.Y.	Conn	England	41
Music Teacher	Ill	Mich	N.Y.	42
– School	Ill	Mich	N.Y.	43
Butcher	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	44
House work	England	England	England	45
	Ill	Prussia	England	46
Traveling agent	Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria	47
Steam Fitter	N.Y.	Ireland	Ireland	

		—	Bridget	W	F	5	Daughter	
		—	Margaret	W	F	2	Daughter	
		Cleary	Mary	W	F	38	Boarder	\
			Patrick	W	M	22	Brother	
1	1621	Hays	Thomas B	W	M	39	Husband	\
		—	Annie	W	F	29	Wife	\
		—	Mary	W	F	5	Daughter	
		1880	Charles	W	M	3	Son	
	1631	Daniels	Joel A	W	M	49	Husband	\
	1880	—	Frances C	W	F	49	Wife	\
		—	Paty S.	W	F	18	Daughter	\
			Paul	W	M	8	Son	
		…le	Henry	W	M	30	Husband	\
			Emma	W	F	25	Wife	\
			Joseph	W	M	4	Son	
			George S	W	M	40	Boarder	\
		…s	Thomas H	W	M	25	Husband	\
			Elizabeth	W	F	23	Wife	\

1880 (COOK) CHICAGO
WARD 7 - ED 72 PG 226

JOEL DANIELS 49
FRANCIS C " 49
PATY (DAU) 18
PAUL (SON) 8

SEE OVER →

	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	32
	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	33
Domestic	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	
Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	
Boot-& Shoe Cutter	Mass	Ireland	Ireland	
House work.	Austria	Austria	Austria	37
1880	Ill	~~Austria~~ Mass	Austria	38
	Ill	Mass	Austria	39
Editor Chicago Democrat	Michigan	N.Y.	Mass	40 MASS 2
House work	N.Y.	Conn	England	41
Music Teacher	Ill	Mich	N.Y.	42
- School	Ill	Mich	N.Y.	43
Butcher	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	44
House work	England	England	England	45
	Ill	Prussia	England	46
Traveling agent	Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria	47
Steam Fitter	N.Y.	Ireland	Ireland	

			– John	W	M	9	Son	
			– Edward	W	M	4		
			– Maggie	W	F	2		
/	1161	1	O'Connor John	W	M	36	Husband	\
			– Ellen	W	F	32	Wife	\
			– Mary	W	F	12	Daughter	
			– James	W	M	9	Son	
			– Ellen	W	F	7	Daughter	
			– Bridget	W	F	5	Daughter	
			– Margaret	W	F	2	Daughter	
			Cleary Mary	W	F	38	Boarder	\
			Patrick	W	M	22	Brother	
/	1162	1	Hays Thomas B	W	M	39	Husband	\
			– Annie	W	F	29	Wife	\
			– Mary	W	F	5	Daughter	
			1880 Charles	W	M	3	Son	
	1163	1	Daniels Joel A	W	M	49	Husband	\
	1880		– Frances C	W	F	49	Wife	\
			– Patsy S.	W	F	18	Daughter	\
			– Paul	W	M	8	Son	
	1164	1	Wenkle Henry	W	M	30	Husband	\
			– Emma	W	F	25	Wife	\
			– Joseph	W	M	4	Son	
			Victor George S	W	M	40	Boarder	\
	1165	1.	Raymo Thomas H	W	M	25	Husband	\
			– Elizabeth	W	F	23	Wife	\
			– Eugene	W	M	3	Son	

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, exc

Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question

Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.

Note G.—In column 7 [illegible]

	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	
	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	32
	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	33
Domestic	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	
Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	
Boot & Shoe Cutter	Mass	Ireland	Ireland	
House work.	Austria	Austria	Austria	37
	Ill	~~Austria~~ Mass	Austria	38
1880	Ill	Mass	Austria	39
Editor Chicago Democrat	Michigan	N.Y.	Mass	40 MASS 2
House work	N.Y.	Conn	England	41
Music Teacher	Ill	Mich	N.Y.	42
— School	Ill	Mich	N.Y.	43
Butcher	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	44
House work	England	England	England	45
	Ill	Prussia	England	46
Traveling agent	Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria	47
Steam Fitter	N.Y.	Ireland	Ireland	

House work	Indiana	Ireland	Ireland	
	Ill	N Y	Ind	50

ept in the case of divorced persons, column 1
10 or to question 11

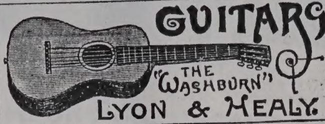
— School	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	23
— School	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	24
	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	25
	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	26
Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	27
House work	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	28
— School	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	29
— School	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	30

CHICAGO (1886)

W. B. WHITE, TIN, IRON AND SLATE ROOFING,
62 AND 64 PACIFIC AVENUE.

Daniels Charles E. salesman 280 W. Madison, h. 10 Centre av.
Daniels Daniel, carp. h. 121 Gurley
Daniels Dixie, printer, h. 237 S. Halsted
Daniels Edward, engineer, h. 139 Wesson
DANIELS EDWIN F. coal 103 Dearborn, h. 3310 Indiana av.
Daniels Elias C. (Yates & Daniels) 674 W. Lake, h. 637 Fulton
Daniels Elijah H. tinner, h. 216 S. Halsted
Daniels Frank, lab. h. ws. Washtenaw av. nr. 38th
Daniels Frank, painter, h. 38 String
Daniels Frank P. clk. 51 Lake, h. 435 N. Clark
Daniels George, janitor, h. 3203 Dearborn
Daniels George, lab. h. 135 Dekoven
DANIELS GEORGE, printer 79 and 81 Randolph, h. South Englewood
Daniels George, salesman, 111 Wabash av. h. 14 N. Morgan
Daniels George E. steward, Transit house stk. yds.
Daniels George H. asst. com. 164, 205 Lasalle, h. Elgin, Ill.
Daniels George W. machinist, h. 382F. Egan av.
Daniels George W. salesman, h. 27, 3410 Rhodes av.
Daniels Hammond, h. 3844 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels H. E. C. sec. and treas. **THOMAS KANE & CO.** 137 and 139 Wabash av. h. Evanston
Daniels Isaac, meatmkt. 2516 Sanger
Daniels John, painter, h. 493 W. Kinzie
Daniels John B. adv. manager, 308 Dearborn, h. 4008 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels John P. painter, h. 981 W. Madison
Daniels John W. carp. h. 155 Walnut
Daniels John W. coal, 224 S. Halsted
Daniels Julius (Daniels Brothers) 3844 Cottage Grove av. h. 3833 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels J. C. clk. 164, 205 Lasalle, h. Elgin, Ill.
Daniels J. Fred. 219 Rialto bldg. h. 690 W. Adams
Daniels J. W. teamster, bds. 4119 S. Halsted
Daniels Lillian, wid. William, bds. 581 N. Clark
Daniels Luvina, wid. Simon, h. 2130 Butterfield
Daniels Mary Mrs. dressmkr. 263 Chicago av.
Daniels Michael, brakeman, h. 1166 Fulton
Daniels Myer (Daniels Bros.) 3844 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels Reuben, clk. 150 Lake, h. Lake View
Daniels Samuel, inventor, h. 218 W. Monroe
Daniels Samuel, watchman 186 Michigan, h. 363 W. Randolph
Daniels Samuel, vice-pres. the Phœnix cigar mfg. co. 112 Lake, h. 260 S. Paulina
Daniels Samuel, watchman, h. 78 Wesson
Daniels Sarah A. midwife, 3203 Dearborn
Daniels S. manager 15, 126 Washington, h. 1813 S. Clark
Daniels Taylor E. sec. Empire steam cooked feed co. 38 Michigan, h. 122 N. Sheldon
Daniels Waldo K. manager 1001 W. Madison
Daniels Walter A. manager 36 State, h. 42 Rush
Daniels Walter N. hatter, h. 838 W. Madison
Daniels William, baker, h. 850 W. Madison
Daniels William, painter, h. 263 Chicago av.
Daniels William D. bakery 794 W. Lake
Daniels William L. salesman 190 State, h. Englewood
1886 Daniels William P. manager 46, 115 Dearborn, bds. 355 Ohio
~~Daniels William Y. cigars 95 Madison, h. 364 Ontario~~
Daniels Willis F. clk. 215 Madison, bds. Oak Park, Ill.
Danielson Abraham, lab. h. 41 W. Indiana
Danielson Alfred, lab. h. 186 Milton av.
Danielson Andrew, cabinetmkr. h. 110 Mozart
Danielson Axel, lab. h. 458 Noble
Danielson Barney, express. h. 145 W. Erie
Danielson Carl, watchman, bds. 128 Kinzie
Danielson Charles, lab. h. 21 Sedgwick ct.
Danielson Charles, lab. h. 32 Bismarck ct.
Danielson C. E. express. h. 658 W. Superior
Danielson Daniel, lab. h. 309 Austin av.
Danielson David, driver, h. 190 N. Curtis
Danielson D. A. (D. A. Danielson & Co.) 85 W. Ohio, h. 207 N. May
Danielson D. A. & Co. (D. A. and S. O. Danielson) furniture 85 W. Ohio
Danielson Emelia, vestmkr. bds. 131 N. Centre av.
Danielson Frank, lab. h. 109 Milton av.
Danielson Frank G. carp. and builder 130 Larrabee, h. 315 Division
Danielson Frederick, carp. h. 2118 Dearborn
Danielson Hans, blksmth. h. 596 Noble
Danielson John, cabinetmkr. h. 110 Mozart
Danielson John, upholstr. h. 41 W. Ohio
Danielson Julius, clk. 181 W. Indiana, bds. 193 W. Erie
Danielson Jurgen, jeweler 348 W. Chicago av.
Danielson Louis, mason, h. rear 268 Austin av.
Danielson Olaf, cabinetmkr. h. 110 Mozart
Danielson Oluf M. presser, h. 193 W. Erie
Danielson Oscar, clk. 52 Lake, h. 319 N. Market
Danielson Peter, foreman 22 W. Randolph, h. 138 Central av.

FATHER + SON
1886


GUITARS
"THE WASHBURN"
LYON & HEALY.

Danielson Peter, lab. h. 906 N. Rockwell
Danielson Sigward (D. A. Danielson & Co.) 85 W. Ohio, h. 95 Hickory av.
Danielson Swan A. tailor, h. 319 N. Market
Danielson Wilhelm, finisher, h. 543 N. Wells
Daniher Morris, grocer 721 W. 43d
Danihy Julia, wid. Dennis, h. 2 W. Pearson
Daninger Ferdinand W. engraver, h. 306 Larrabee
Danis Edward J. lab. h. 140, 37th
Danis Mary, wid. William h. 2946 Butterfield
Danisch Flori, lab. h. 733 Vanhorn
Danish Consul, Emil Dreier 259 Milwaukee av.
Danits William, carp. h. 2732 Dearborn
Dank Frederick, painter, h. 197 Hudson av.
Dank James, lab. h. 82 Fisk
Danka Anna, wid. James, confectr. 3428 State
Danka Heinrich, lab. h. rear 680 S. Union
Danka James, tel. opr. bds. 3428 State
Dankawski John, cabinetmkr. h. 642 S. Morgan
Dankcoflin Daniel, carrier P.O. h. rear 15 N. Morgan
Danke Albert, carp. h. 187 Eagle
Danke Christian W. saloon 156 Clybourn av. h. 11 Hinsche
Danke Ernst F. bkpr. 42 Huron, h. 528 Lasalle av.
Danker Christian, cabinetmkr. bds. 170 Dayton
Danker Henry J. cabinetmkr. h. 529 W. Erie
Dankert Mrs. h. 15 Tell pl.
Dankert C. Mrs. midwife 150 Fowler
Dankert William E. clk. 96 W. Lake, h. 216 Evergreen
Dankleman Franz, h. 17 Moffat
Dankosky Theodore, lab. h. 676 S. May
Dankowski Frederick V. cutter, h. 58 W. Liberty
Danks Newton L. clk. Jackson ne. cor. Lasalle, h. 592 Hurlbut
Danks William M. gauger int. rev. 27 govt. bldg. h. 592 Hurlbut
Dann Adie T. wid. William O. h. 24 Harding av.
Dann Axel, machinist, bds. 30 W. Indiana
Dann Charles, engineer, h. 394 Clybourn av.
Dann Obed, clk. h. 142 S. Ashland av.
Dann Peter, peddler, h. 111 Dekoven
Dann William R. com. trav. h. 921 S. Ashland av.
Dannagan Hanna, wid. Thomas, h. 3255 Ullman
Dannaher Patrick, lab. h. 3630 Dashiel
Dannatt William (Tallman & Dannatt) 82 Market, bds. 49, 39th
Danne Annie Mrs. dressmkr. 219 S. Peoria
Danne E. clk. 500, 169 Jackson, h. Normal Park
Danne John H. bkpr. 173 W. Madison, h. 219 S. Peoria
Danne Louis, clk. 9, 169 Lasalle
Dannebaum Sophia, wid. Leopold, h. 378 Larrabee
Dannehauser L., H. H. Reese manager, ladies furng. 40, 78 Monroe
Dannehy Mary, wid. James, 207 N. Robey
Dannehy Morris, lab. h. 310 W. Huron
Dannehy William, bkpr. 212 Market, h. 490 W. Indiana
Dannell William, plumber 453 S. Canal, h. 1162 Lexington
Dannelt Theodore, lab. h. 136 N. Green
Dannek Thomas, lab. h. 141, 18th pl.
Dannell William, plumber, 1162 Lexington
Dannelski Anton, currier, h. 749 Noble
Dannemann Henry, carp. h. 143 Dayton
Dannemark August H. clk. 286 North av. h. 746 Halsted
Dannenberg Marie, wid. Louis, h. 740 Milwaukee av.
Dannenhauer S. A. clk. 173 W. Madison, h. 38 Depuyster
Danner Augustus C. machinist, h. 4 Ambrose
Danner George, carp. h. 801 N. Robey
Danner Liberat, prop. Reaper house, 1196 Blue Island av.
Dannhauer Gustav, supt. 85 Jackson, h. 18 Quincy
Dannhauser Emil, clk. 95 Randolph, h. 206 N. Wells
Danninger Lawrence, lab. h. 306 Larrabee
Danninger Lloyd, lab. h. 306 Larrabee
Dannivan Daniel, grocer 3720 Wallace
Dannuau John C. police. h. 147 W. Congress
Danowsky Rudolph, lab. h. 3043 Lock
Dans August, lab. h. 17 Vine
DANSER ALFRED C. vice pres. R. L. Polk & Co. 31 150 Dearborn, h. 720 Pullman bldg.
Danshull John, lab. h. 64 Tilden av.
Dansickle Herbert, agt. h. 98 Walnut
Dante George, watchman, h. 1456 W. Lake
Dantner Frank, lab. h. 118 W. 15th

WEBER MUSIC HALL Wabash Ave. and Jackson St., CHICAGO. | WEBER PIANOS | WEBER MUSIC HALL Wabash Ave. and Jackson St., CHICAGO.

Boynton Furnace Co.
75 & 77 LAKE ST.
J. H. MANNY, Manager.
BOYNTON'S FURNACES AND RANGES

Roll 190

1880 Chgo Ward 7
ED 72 pg. 226

1880 (cont) ILL
Chicago

CHICAGO

(1886)

W. B. WHITE, TIN, IRON AND SLATE ROOFING, 62 AND 64 PACIFIC AVENUE.

Daniels Charles E. salesman 280 W. Madison, h. 10 Centre av.
Daniels Daniel, carp. h. 121 Gurley
Daniels Dixie, printer, h. 237 S. Halsted
Daniels Edward, engineer, h. 139 Wesson
DANIELS EDWIN F. coal 103 Dearborn, h. 3310 Indiana av.
Daniels Elias C. (Yates & Daniels) 674 W. Lake, h. 637 Fulton
Daniels Elijah H. tinner, h. 216 S. Halsted
Daniels Frank, lab. h. ws. Washtenaw av. nr. 38th
Daniels Frank, painter, h. 38 String
Daniels Frank P. clk. 51 Lake, h. 435 N. Clark
Daniels George, janitor, h. 3203 Dearborn
Daniels George, lab. h. 135 Dekoven
DANIELS GEORGE, printer 79 and 81 Randolph, h. South Englewood
Daniels George, salesman, 111 Wabash av. h. 14 N. Morgan
Daniels George E. steward, Transit house stk. yds.
Daniels George H. asst. com. 164, 205 Lasalle, h. Elgin, Ill.
Daniels George W. machinist, h. 382F. Egan av.
Daniels George W. salesman, h. 27, 3410 Rhodes av.
Daniels Hammond, h. 3844 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels H. E. C. sec. and treas. **THOMAS KANE & CO.** 137 and 139 Wabash av. h. Evanston
Daniels Isaac, meatmkt. 2516 Sanger
Daniels John, painter, h. 493 W. Kinzie
Daniels John B. adv. manager, 308 Dearborn, h. 4008 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels John P. painter, h. 981 W. Madison
Daniels John W. carp. h. 155 Walnut
Daniels John W. coal, 224 S. Halsted
Daniels Julius (Daniels Brothers) 3844 Cottage Grove av. h. 3833 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels J. C. clk. 164, 205 Lasalle, h. Elgin, Ill.
Daniels J. Fred. 219 Rialto bldg. h. 690 W. Adams
Daniels J. W. teamster, bds. 4119 S. Halsted
Daniels Lillian, wid. William, bds. 581 N. Clark
Daniels Luvina, wid. Simon, h. 2130 Butterfield
Daniels Mary Mrs. dressmkr. 263 Chicago av.
Daniels Michael, brakeman, h. 1166 Fulton
Daniels Myer (Daniels Bros.) 3844 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels Reuben, clk. 150 Lake, h. Lake View
Daniels Samuel, inventor, h. 218 W. Monroe
Daniels Samuel, watchman 186 Michigan, h. 363 W. Randolph
Daniels Samuel, vice-pres. the Phœnix cigar mfg. co. 112 Lake, h. 260 S. Paulina
Daniels Samuel, watchman, h. 78 Wesson
Daniels Sarah A. midwife, 3203 Dearborn
Daniels S. manager 15, 126 Washington, h. 1813 S. Clark
Daniels Taylor E. sec. Empire steam cooked feed co. 38 Michigan, h. 122 N. Sheldon
Daniels Waldo K. manager 1001 W. Madison
Daniels Walter A. manager 36 State, h. 42 Rush
Daniels Walter N. hatter, h. 838 W. Madison
Daniels William, baker, h. 850 W. Madison
Daniels William, painter, h. 263 Chicago av.
Daniels William D. bakery 794 W. Lake
Daniels William L. salesman 190 State, h. Englewood

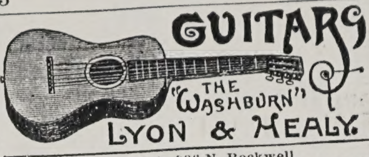
1886

Daniels William P. manager 46, 115 Dearborn, bds. 355 Ohio
Daniels William Y. cigars 95 Madison, h. 364 Ontario
Daniels Willis F. clk. 215 Madison, bds. Oak Park, Ill.

FATHER + SON

886

Danielson Abraham, lab. h. 41 W. Indiana
Danielson Alfred, lab. h. 186 Milton av.
Danielson Andrew, cabinetmkr. h. 110 Mozart
Danielson Axel, lab. h. 458 Noble
Danielson Barney, express. h. 145 W. Erie
Danielson Carl, watchman, bds. 128 Kinzie
Danielson Charles, lab. h. 21 Sedgwick ct.
Danielson Charles, lab. h. 32 Bismarck ct.
Danielson C. E. express. h. 658 W. Superior
Danielson Daniel, lab. h. 309 Austin av.
Danielson David, driver, h. 190 N. Curtis
Danielson D. A. (D. A. Danielson & Co.) 85 W. Ohio, h. 207 N. May
Danielson D. A. & Co. (D. A. and S. O. Danielson) furniture 85 W. Ohio
Danielson Emelia, vestmkr. bds. 131 N. Centre av.
Danielson Frank, lab. h. 109 Milton av.
Danielson Frank G. carp. and builder 130 Larrabee, h. 315 Division
Danielson Frederick, carp. h. 2118 Dearborn
Danielson Hans, blksmth. h. 596 Noble
Danielson John, cabinetmkr. h. 110 Mozart
Danielson John, upholstr. h. 41 W. Ohio
Danielson Julius, clk. 181 W. Indiana, bds. 193 W. Erie
Danielson Jurgen, jeweler 348 W. Chicago av.
Danielson Louis, mason, h. rear 268 Austin av.
Danielson Olaf, cabinetmkr. h. 110 Mozart
Danielson Oluf M. presser, h. 193 W. Erie
Danielson Oscar, clk. 52 Lake, h. 319 N. Market
Danielson Peter, foreman 22 W. Randolph, h. 138 Central av.



Danielson Peter, lab. h. 906 N. Rockwell
Danielson Sigward (D. A. Danielson & Co.) 85 W. Ohio, h. 95 Hickory av.
Danielson Swan A. tailor, h. 319 N. Market
Danielson Wilhelm, finisher, h. 543 N. Wells
Daniher Morris, grocer 721 W. 43d
Danihy Julia, wid. Dennis, h. 2 W. Pearson
Daninger Ferdinand W. engraver, h. 306 Larrabee
Danis Edward J. lab. h. 140, 37th
Danis Mary, wid. William h. 2946 Butterfield
Danisch Fiori, lab. h. 733 Vanhorn
Danish Consul, Emil Dreier 259 Milwaukee av.
Danits William, carp. h. 2732 Dearborn
Dank Frederick, painter, h. 197 Hudson av.
Dank James, lab. h. 82 Fisk
Danka Anna, wid. James, confectr. 3428 State
Danka Heinrich, lab. h. rear 680 S. Union
Danka James, tel. opr. bds. 3428 State
Dankawski John, cabinetmkr. h. 642 S. Morgan
Dankcoflin Daniel, carrier P.O. h. rear 15 N. Morgan
Danke Albert, carp. h. 187 Eagle
Danke Christian W. saloon 156 Clybourn av. h. 11 Hinsche
Danke Ernst F. bkpr. 42 Huron, h. 528 Lasalle av.
Danker Christian, cabinetmkr. bds. 170 Dayton
Danker Henry J. cabinetmkr. h. 529 W. Erie
Dankert Mrs. h. 15 Tell pl.
Dankert C. Mrs. midwife 150 Fowler
Dankert William E. clk. 96 W. Lake, h. 216 Evergreen
Dankleman Franz, h. 17 Moffat
Dankosky Theodore, lab. h. 676 S. May
Dankowski Frederick V. cutter, h. 58 W. Liberty
Danks Newton L. clk. Jackson ne. cor. Lasalle, h. 592 Hurlbut
Danks William M. gauger int. rev. 27 govt. bldg. h. 592 Hurlbut
Dann Adie T. wid. William O. h. 24 Harding av.
Dann Axel, machinist, bds. 30 W. Indiana
Dann Charles, engineer, h. 394 Clybourn av.
Dann Obed, clk. h. 142 S. Ashland av.
Dann Peter, peddler, h. 111 Dekoven
Dann William R. com. trav. h. 921 S. Ashland av.
Dannagan Hanna, wid. Thomas, h. 3255 Ullman
Dannaher Patrick, lab. h. 3630 Dashiel
Dannatt William (Tallman & Dannatt) 82 Market, bds. 49, 39th
Danne Annie Mrs. dressmkr. 219 S. Peoria
Danne E. clk. 500, 169 Jackson, h. Normal Park
Danne John H. bkpr. 173 W. Madison, h. 219 S. Peoria
Danne Louis, clk. 9, 169 Lasalle
Dannebaum Sophia, wid. Leopold, h. 378 Larrabee
Dannehauser L., H. H. Reese manager, ladies furng. 40, 78 Monroe
Dannehy Mary, wid. James, 207 N. Robey
Dannehy Morris, lab. h. 310 W. Huron
Dannehy William, bkpr. 212 Market, h. 490 W. Indiana
Danneil William, plumber 453 S. Canal, h. 1162 Lexington
Danneit Theodore, lab. h. 136 N. Green
Dannek Thomas, lab. h. 141, 18th pl.
Dannell William, plumber, 1162 Lexington
Dannelski Anton, currier, h. 749 Noble
Dannemann Henry, carp. h. 143 Dayton
Dannemark August H. clk. 286 North av. h. 746 Halsted
Dannenberg Marie, wid. Louis, h. 740 Milwaukee av.
Dannenhauer S. A. clk. 173 W. Madison, h. 38 Depuyster
Danner Augustus C. machinist, h. 4 Ambrose
Danner George, carp. h. 801 N. Robey
Danner Liberat, prop. Reaper house, 1196 Blue Island av.
Dannhauer Gustav, supt. 85 Jackson, h. 18 Quincy
Dannhauser Emil, clk. 95 Randolph, h. 206 N. Wells
Danninger Lawrence, lab. h. 306 Larrabee
Danninger Lloyd, lab. h. 306 Larrabee
Dannivan Daniel, grocer 3720 Wallace
Dannuau John C. police. h. 147 W. Congress
Danowsky Rudolph, lab. h. 3043 Lock
Dans August, lab. h. 17 Vine
DANSER ALFRED C. vice pres. R. L. Polk & Co. 31 150 Dearborn, h. 720 Pullman bldg.
Danshull John, lab. h. 64 Tilden av.
Dansickle Herbert, agt. h. 98 Walnut
Dante George, watchman, h. 1456 W. Lake
Dantner Frank, lab. h. 118 W. 15th

WEBER MUSIC HALL Wabash Ave. and Jackson St., CHICAGO. | WEBER PIANOS | WEBER MUSIC HALL Wabash Ave. and Jackson St., CHICAGO.

Boynton Furnace Co. 75 & 77 LAKE ST. J. H. MANNY, Manager. } BOYNTON'S FURNACES AND RANGES

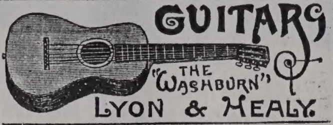
- School	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	23
- School	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	24
	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	25
	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	26
Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	27
House work	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	28
- School	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	29
- School	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	30
	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	31
	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	32
	Ill	Ireland	Ireland	33
Domestic	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	34
Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	35
Boot & Shoe Cutter	Mass	Ireland	Ireland	36
House work.	Austria	~~Austria~~	Austria	37
	Ill	~~Austria~~ Mass	Austria	38
1880	Ill	Mass	Austria	39
Editor Chicago Democrat	Michigan	N.Y.	Mass	40 MASS 2
House work	N.Y.	Conn	England	41
Music Teacher	Ill	Mich	N.Y.	42
- School	Ill	Mich	N.Y.	43
Butcher	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	44
House work	England	England	England	45
	Ill	Prussia	England	46
Traveling agent	Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria	47
Steam Fitter	N.Y.	Ireland	Ireland	48
House work	Indiana	Ireland	Ireland	49
	Ill	N.Y.	Ind.	50

except in the case of divorced persons, column 1

CHICAGO (1886)

W. B. WHITE, TIN, IRON AND SLATE ROOFING, 62 AND 64 PACIFIC AVENUE.

Daniels Charles E. salesman 280 W. Madison, h. 10 Centre av.
Daniels Daniel, carp. h. 121 Gurley
Daniels Dixie, printer, h. 237 S. Halsted
Daniels Edward, engineer, h. 139 Wesson
DANIELS EDWIN F. coal 103 Dearborn, h. 3310 Indiana av.
Daniels Elias C. (Yates & Daniels) 674 W. Lake, h. 637 Fulton
Daniels Elijah H. tinner, h. 216 S. Halsted
Daniels Frank, lab. h. ws. Washtenaw av. nr. 38th
Daniels Frank, painter, h. 38 String
Daniels Frank P. clk. 51 Lake, h. 435 N. Clark
Daniels George, janitor, h. 3203 Dearborn
Daniels George, lab. h. 135 Dekoven
DANIELS GEORGE, printer 79 and 81 Randolph, h. South Englewood
Daniels George, salesman, 111 Wabash av. h. 14 N. Morgan
Daniels George E. steward, Transit house stk. yds.
Daniels George H. asst. com. 164, 205 Lasalle, h. Elgin, Ill.
Daniels George W. machinist, h. 382F. Egan av.
Daniels George W. salesman, h. 27, 3410 Rhodes av.
Daniels Hammond, h. 3844 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels H. E. C. sec. and treas. **THOMAS KANE & CO.** 137 and 139 Wabash av. h. Evanston
Daniels Isaac, meatmkt. 2516 Sanger
Daniels John, painter, h. 493 W. Kinzie
Daniels John B. adv. manager, 308 Dearborn, h. 4008 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels John P. painter, h. 981 W. Madison
Daniels John W. carp. h. 155 Walnut
Daniels John W. coal, 224 S. Halsted
Daniels Julius (Daniels Brothers) 3844 Cottage Grove av. h. 3833 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels J. C. clk. 164, 205 Lasalle, h. Elgin, Ill.
Daniels J. Fred. 219 Rialto bldg. h. 690 W. Adams
Daniels J. W. teamster, bds. 4119 S. Halsted
Daniels Lillian, wid. William, bds. 581 N. Clark
Daniels Luvina, wid. Simon, h. 2130 Butterfield
Daniels Mary Mrs. dressmkr. 263 Chicago av.
Daniels Michael, brakeman, h. 1166 Fulton
Daniels Myer (Daniels Bros.) 3844 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels Reuben, clk. 150 Lake, h. Lake View
Daniels Samuel, inventor, h. 218 W. Monroe
Daniels Samuel, watchman 186 Michigan, h. 363 W. Randolph
Daniels Samuel, vice-pres. the Phœnix cigar mfg. co. 112 Lake, h. 260 S. Paulina
Daniels Samuel, watchman, h. 78 Wesson
Daniels Sarah A. midwife, 3203 Dearborn
Daniels S. manager 15, 126 Washington, h. 1813 S. Clark
Daniels Taylor E. sec. Empire steam cooked feed co. 38 Michigan, h. 122 N. Sheldon
Daniels Waldo K. manager 1001 W. Madison
Daniels Walter A. manager 36 State, h. 42 Rush
Daniels Walter N. hatter, h. 838 W. Madison
Daniels William, baker, h. 850 W. Madison
Daniels William, painter, h. 263 Chicago av.
Daniels William D. bakery 794 W. Lake
Daniels William L. salesman 190 State, h. Englewood
86 Daniels William P. manager 46, 115 Dearborn, bds. 355 Ohio
~~Daniels William Y. cigars 95 Madison, h. 364 Ontario~~
Daniels Willis F. clk. 215 Madison, bds. Oak Park, Ill.
Danielson Abraham, lab. h. 41 W. Indiana
HEA Danielson Alfred, lab. h. 186 Milton av.
Danielson Andrew, cabinetmkr. h. 110 Mozart
+ Danielson Axel, lab. h. 458 Noble
Danielson Barney, express. h. 145 W. Erie
SON Danielson Carl, watchman, bds. 128 Kinzie
Danielson Charles, lab. h. 21 Sedgwick ct.
Danielson Charles, lab. h. 32 Bismarck ct.
886 Danielson C. E. express. h. 658 W. Superior
Danielson Daniel, lab. h. 309 Austin av.
Danielson David, driver, h. 190 N. Curtis
Danielson D. A. (D. A. Danielson & Co.) 85 W. Ohio, h. 207 N. May
Danielson D. A. & Co. (D. A. and S. O. Danielson) furniture 85 W. Ohio
Danielson Emelia, vestmkr. bds. 131 N. Centre av.
Danielson Frank, lab. h. 109 Milton av.
Danielson Frank G. carp. and builder 130 Larrabee, h. 315 Division
Danielson Frederick, carp. h. 2118 Dearborn
Danielson Hans, blksmth. h. 596 Noble
Danielson John, cabinetmkr. h. 110 Mozart
Danielson John, upholstr. h. 41 W. Ohio
Danielson Julius, clk. 181 W. Indiana, bds. 193 W. Erie
Danielson Jurgen, jeweler 348 W. Chicago av.
Danielson Louis, mason, h. rear 268 Austin av.
Danielson Olaf, cabinetmkr. h. 110 Mozart
Danielson Oluf M. presser, h. 193 W. Erie
Danielson Oscar, clk. 52 Lake, h. 319 N. Market
Danielson Peter, foreman 22 W. Randolph, h. 138 Central av.



Danielson Peter, lab. h. 906 N. Rockwell
Danielson Sigward (D. A. Danielson & Co.) 85 W. Ohio, h. 95 Hickory av.
Danielson Swan A. tailor, h. 319 N. Market
Danielson Wilhelm, finisher, h. 543 N. Wells
Daniher Morris, grocer 721 W. 43d
Danihy Julia, wid. Dennis, h. 2 W. Pearson
Daninger Ferdinand W. engraver, h. 306 Larrabee
Danis Edward J. lab. h. 140, 37th
Danis Mary, wid. William h. 2946 Butterfield
Danisch Flori, lab. h. 733 Vanhorn
Danish Consul, Emil Dreier 259 Milwaukee av.
Danits William, carp. h. 2732 Dearborn
Dank Frederick, painter, h. 197 Hudson av.
Dank James, lab. h. 82 Fisk
Danka Anna, wid. James, confectr. 3428 State
Danka Heinrich, lab. h. rear 680 S. Union
Danka James, tel. opr. bds. 3428 State
Dankawski John, cabinetmkr. h. 642 S. Morgan
Dankcoflin Daniel, carrier P.O. h. rear 15 N. Morgan
Danke Albert, carp. h. 187 Eagle
Danke Christian W. saloon 156 Clybourn av. h. 11 Hinsche
Danke Ernst F. bkpr. 42 Huron, h. 528 Lasalle av.
Danker Christian, cabinetmkr. bds. 170 Dayton
Danker Henry J. cabinetmkr. h. 529 W. Erie
Dankert Mrs. h. 15 Tell pl.
Dankert C. Mrs. midwife 150 Fowler
Dankert William E. clk. 96 W. Lake, h. 216 Evergreen
Dankleman Franz, h. 17 Moffat
Dankosky Theodore, lab. h. 676 S. May
Dankowski Frederick V. cutter, h. 58 W. Liberty
Danks Newton L. clk. Jackson ne. cor. Lasalle, h. 592 Hurlbut
Danks William M. gauger int. rev. 27 govt. bldg. h. 592 Hurlbut
Dann Adie T. wid. William O. h. 24 Harding av.
Dann Axel, machinist, bds. 30 W. Indiana
Dann Charles, engineer, h. 394 Clybourn av.
Dann Obed, clk. h. 142 S. Ashland av.
Dann Peter, peddler, h. 111 Dekoven
Dann William R. com. trav. h. 921 S. Ashland av.
Dannagan Hanna, wid. Thomas, h. 3255 Ullman
Dannaher Patrick, lab. h. 3630 Dashiel
Dannatt William (Tallman & Dannatt) 82 Market, bds. 49, 39th
Danne Annie Mrs. dressmkr. 219 S. Peoria
Danne E. clk. 500, 169 Jackson, h. Normal Park
Danne John H. bkpr. 173 W. Madison, h. 219 S. Peoria
Danne Louis, clk. 9, 169 Lasalle
Dannebaum Sophia, wid. Leopold, h. 378 Larrabee
Dannehauser L., H. H. Reese manager, ladies furng. 40, 78 Monroe
Dannehy Mary, wid. James, 207 N. Robey
Dannehy Morris, lab. h. 310 W. Huron
Dannehy William, bkpr. 212 Market, h. 490 W. Indiana
Dannell William, plumber 453 S. Canal, h. 1162 Lexington
Dannelt Theodore, lab. h. 136 N. Green
Dannek Thomas, lab. h. 141, 18th pl.
Dannell William, plumber, 1162 Lexington
Dannelski Anton, currier, h. 749 Noble
Dannemann Henry, carp. h. 143 Dayton
Dannemark August H. clk. 286 North av. h. 746 Halsted
Dannenberg Marie, wid. Louis, h. 740 Milwaukee av.
Dannenhauer S. A. clk. 173 W. Madison, h. 38 Depuyster
Danner Augustus C. machinist, h. 4 Ambrose
Danner George, carp. h. 801 N. Robey
Danner Liberat, prop. Reaper house, 1196 Blue Island av.
Dannhauer Gustav, supt. 85 Jackson, h. 18 Quincy
Dannhauser Emil, clk. 95 Randolph, h. 206 N. Wells
Danninger Lawrence, lab. h. 306 Larrabee
Danninger Lloyd, lab. h. 306 Larrabee
Dannivan Daniel, grocer 3720 Wallace
Dannuau John C. police. h. 147 W. Congress
Danowsky Rudolph, lab. h. 3043 Lock
Dans August, lab. h. 17 Vine
DANSER ALFRED C. vice pres. R. L. Polk & Co. 31 150 Dearborn, h. 720 Pullman bldg.
Danshull John, lab. h. 64 Tilden av.
Dansickle Herbert, agt. h. 98 Walnut
Dante Georgé, watchman, h. 1456 W. Lake
Dantner Frank, lab. h. 118 W. 15th

WEBER MUSIC HALL Wabash Ave. and Jackson St., CHICAGO. | WEBER PIANOS | WEBER MUSIC HALL Wabash Ave. and Jackson St., CHICAGO.

Boynton Furnace Co. 75 & 77 LAKE ST. J. H. MANNY, Manager. } BOYNTON'S FURNACES AND RANGES

1886 Chg
City Dir
3 Oaks Lib

Chicago & Alton R.R. The Pioneer Line Between CHICAGO & KANSAS CITY.

1886

THE ATLAS NATIONAL BANK. | W. C. D. GRANNIS, Pres. C. B. FARWELL, V.-Pres. | F. P. WILSON, Cashier. S. W. STONE, Ass't Cash. | Capital, - $700,000. | S. W. Cor. WASHINGTON & LASALLE.

J. H. Anderson, Pres. J. N. Banks, V.-Pres. & Treas.
W. H. Bairstow, Sec'y and Managing Director.
WISCONSIN GRANITE CO.
Manufacturers and Contractors for
Monuments, Building Stones,
PAVING BLOCKS, GRANITE, McADAM, Etc.
Gen'l Office, Room 14, M. E. Church Blk.,
CLARK, COR. WASHINGTON STREET, Chicago.
Quarries at Montello and Berlin, Wis.

Dammann Anna Mrs. crochet 1126 Milwaukee av.
Dammann Gustav, boots and shoes, 1593 Milwaukee av.
Dammann Henry, sausages, h. 73 Emma
Dammann Herman (H. Dammann & Co.) 1198 Milwaukee av.
Dammann H. porter, h. Franklin cor. Dixon
Dammann H. & Co. (Herman Dammann and Herman Ehrhardt) grocer 1198 Milwaukee av.
Dammann John, agt. h. 1126 Milwaukee av.
Dammann John, police. bds. 149 W. Congress
Dammann Minna, wid. Peter, h. 673 W. 20th
Dammann Rudolph, clk. 136 State, h. 1126 Milwaukee av.
Dammarell James, packer, h. 1066 Wilcox av.
Dammars John B. plasterer, h. 161 Mather
Dammars Harry, stonectr. bds. 161 Mather
Dammars William, bkpr. bds. 161 Mather
Damme John, confectr. h. 258 Vine
Dammer John, lab. h. 539 Ambrose
Dammerall James, packer, h. 1066 Wilcox av.
Dammerau Frank C. grocer 497 Hurlbut, h. 12 Lincoln pl.
Dammerau J. C. Mrs. grocer 745 W. Taylor
Dammers John, stonectr. h. 27 Nebraska
Dammers William B. bkpr. 6, 113 Adams, h. 161 Mather
Dammert Robert, machinist, bds. 73 W, Ohio
Dammert William, lab. h. 73 W. Ohio
Dammeyer Henry, machinist, h. 202 W. Chicago av.
Dammi Otto, painter, bds. 217 Milwaukee av.
Damon Annie, wid. Truman, h. 180 S. Morgan
Damon Asenath A. Mrs. furnished rooms 51 Clark
Damon Calvin A. tailor 30 Sherman, h. 51 Clark
Damon Charles, clk. 29 Lakeside bldg. h. 51 Clark
Damon Charles, coachman 3200 Michigan av.
Damon Charles A. clk. h. 51 Clark
Damon Charles A. com. trav. Inter Ocean, h. Terre Haute, Ind.
Damon Eugene F. lab. h. 95 Rees
Damon Frederick S. carp. h. 3704 State
Damon Lydia Miss, teacher, h. 160 Dearborn
Damon Orison B. physician 306 Park av.
Damond Edward, conductor. h. B, 1208 W. Jackson
Damonia Co. The, Theodore Noel pres. 13, 85 Washington
DAMONIA MAGNETIC MINERAL CO. R. F. Bullen, pres; J. Lyle King, v. pres; R. J. Waters, sec; L. N. Lakins, treas. and gen. manager, 47 Dearborn
Damonowski Frank, lab. h. Benson ne. cor. James av.
Damp Fredrick, teamster. bds. 2736 Archer av.
Dampman John, tailor 286. 31st
Dampz Jacob, lab. h. 3255 Fox
Dams Frederick, lab. h. 122 W. 19th
Dams Michael, lab. h. 3831 Honore
Damski Edwin, h. 151 Southport av.
Damuth George W. clk. 91 State, h. 3117 South Park av.
Dana A. D. pres. Cherokee land and stock co. 11 S. Jefferson, h. 3210 South Park av.
Dana Charles D. oils 10 State, h. 532 Washington boul.
Dana Paul, bkpr. bds Transit house
Dana Seymour D. com. trav. 238 Randolph, h. Rochester, N.Y.
Danaher James, clk. 118 State, h. 2901, 5th av.
Danaher James, teamster, h. 186 Wright
Danaher C. clk. 118 State, h. 2901, 5th av.
Danave Thomas, lab. h. 142 W. 15th
Dancher Johann N. boots and shoes 229 N. Halsted
Danchet August, finisher, h. 13 Fry
Danchick John, cabinetmkr. h. 341 N. Carpenter
D'Ancona Alfred E. 105 State, h. 194 Michigan av.
D'Ancona Augustus B. salesman 158 State, h. 194 Michigan av.
D'Ancona Edward W. 105 State, h. 194 Michigan av.
D'Ancona F. umbrellas 105 State, h. 194 Michigan av.
Dandanell John, lab. h. 873 W. 21st
Dandanell Z. lab. h. 873 W. 21st
Dandell William, driver, h. 148 Frankfort
Danderhofen Richard, conductor, h. 1096 N. Western av.
Dandliker Rudolph A. bolting cloth 62, 157 and 159 Lasalle, h. Morgan Park
Dandurand Alfonso, scalemkr. h. 615, 32d
Dandy John M. editor 1, 89 Clark, h. 3130 Michigan av.
Dandy William M. cash. 57 Washington, h. 48 Loomis
Dane John, lab. h. 800 Hinman
Dane Joseph, molder, bds. 633 Blue Island av.
Dane William W. clk. State se. cor. Madison, h. 241 Indiana
Danecher Alphonso, glass grinder 157 State, h. 445 Milwaukee av.
Danek Frank (F. Winstein & F. Danek) 599 W. 18th, h. 391, 19th
Danek Jacob, pastor Bethel Cong. ch. h. 240 Superior
Danek John, tailor, h. 7 Nutt ct.
Danek Peter, lab. h. 173 Bunker
Danenhouer Louis A. salesman 173 W. Madison, bds. 38 Depuyster
Danenhower Joseph L. bkpr. 162 Clark, h. 3942 Wabash av.
Danes John, furnituremkr. h. rear 163 DeKoven
Danes Joseph, molder, h. 638 Blue Island av.
Daneskey Joseph, saloon 845 S. Ashland av.
Daney Thomas, engraver, h. 972 W. Polk
Danford Eben, 16, 204 Dearborn, h. Geneva, Ill.
Danford James lab. h. 61 Erie
Danford J. W. lab. h. 662 S. Jefferson
Danforth Albert H. h. 294 W. Monroe
Danforth, Clark & Co. John R. Gott, manager, dry goods 188 Franklin
DANFORTH FRANK L. tailor 153 Monroe, h. 1311 Michigan av.
Danforth George W. driver, h. 119 W. Washington
Danforth H. M. carrier P.O. h. 67 N. State
Danforth Isaac N. physician 27, 69 Dearborn, h. 294 W. Monroe
Danforth Jerome J. supt. Cook co. abstract co. 15, 126 Washington, h. Hinsdale
Danforth John, lab. h. 3623 Emerald av.
Danforth Mary E. teacher Jones schl. h. Englewood
Danforth M. Juliet Miss, teacher, h. 342 Warren av.
Danforth Stephen B. typedresser, h. 3746 Dearborn
Danforth William, printer, bds. 168½ Walnut
Dangel John, machinist, h. 164 W. 13th
Danger George, machinist, bds. 104 N. Desplaines
Danger Robert, shoemkr. h. 29 Kramer
Danger Thomas, h. 29 Whiting
Danger Thomas, clk. 216 North av.
Dangeus Charles, foreman 72 W. Jackson, bds. 87 W. Jackson
Danglar Conrad, lab. h. 3249 Illinois av.
Dangler Charles I. vapor stoves 297 Dearborn, h. 2918 Prairie av.
Danhauer Gustav, machinist, bds. 18 Quincy
Danhauser Fannie, wid. Samuel, bds. 47 N. Carpenter
Danheiser Aaron, bkpr. 49 Franklin, h. 645 Carroll av.
Danheiser Bernard (Danheiser Bros. & Co.) 49 Franklin. h, 645 Carroll av.
Danheiser Bros. & Co. (Bernard and Isaac F. Danheiser and Isaac Borg) chewing gum 49 Franklin
Danheiser Isaac F. (Danheiser Bros. & Co.) 49 Franklin, h. 645 Carroll av.
Danheiser Moses N. com. trav. 49 Franklin, h. 645 Carroll av.
Danhil Joseph, molder, bds. 315, 39th
Danholt Claus, lab. h. 827 S. Wood
Danhoff Ebel, express. h. 641 W. 16th
Danhoff Henry, sawyer, h. 576 W. 21st
Danhoff Lawrence, molder, bds. 827 S. Wood
Danhorf Louis, lab. h. 243 W. 16th
Danhowser Charles, carp. h. 891 N. Western av.
Dania Hall, N. Desplaines ne. cor. W. Kinzie
Dania Society, 123 N. Desplaines
Daniel A. C. gen. manager 30, 175 Dearborn, h. Danville, Ill.
Daniel John, cigars and tobacco 717 W. 18th
Daniel J. S. repair shop P.O. h. Englewood
Daniel Vinnie, wid. Charles, h. 644 S. Ashland av.
Daniel Victor, lab. h. 62 Macedonia
Daniel William H. bkpr. 211 Wabash av. h. Englewood
Daniels Alfred, bkpr. 809, 169 Jackson, h. 690 W. Adams
Daniels Allen J. foreman 41 South Water, h. 571 Fulton
Daniels Andrew P. carp. h. 861 W. 21st
Daniels Asahel W. h. 941 W. Jackson
Daniels A. C. salesman, h. 192 Franklin
Daniels A. M. clk. 52 Lake, h. 4008 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels Benno (Daniels Bros.) 3844 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels Brothers (Julius Myer and Benno Daniels) grocers 3844 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels Bernhard, furniture, 400 W. Madison, h. 60 S. Elizabeth
Daniels Charles, clk. bds. 82 W. Lake
Daniels Charles, lab. 147 N. Market
Daniels Charles, stonectr. h. 573 Ogden av.
Daniels Charles A. grocer 50 Chicago av.
Daniels Christopher C. clk. 12 State, h. 608 W. Indiana

CHICAGO NATIONAL BANK DEARBORN & MONROE STS.
J. R. WALSH, Prest.
H. H. NASH, Cash.

1886 Chgo
City Dir
30 oas hch

1881

J. L. Pattison & Co., Gas Fixtures, Plumbing, PLUMBERS' MATERIALS. 81 RANDOLPH STREET.

GAS FIXTURES AND PLUMBING, E. BAGGOT, 197 MADISON ST. AND 132 FIFTH AV.

BICYCLES,
VELOCIPEDES,
BABY CARRIAGES,
JOHN WILKINSON,
77 STATE STREET.

Damotsehl Martin, tailor, house 86 Fry
Damrow Frank O. bottler, house 755 W. 14th
Dams William, mason, house 138 Liberty
Damuth George, clerk 91 State, house 278 Indiana
Dana Arthur D. bkpr. 318 S. Clinton, house 456 W. Adams
Dana Charles C. supt. of adjustments 49 Lasalle, house 553 W. Washington
Dana Charles D. (Charles D. Dana & Co.) 1, 10 State, house 532 W. Washington
Dana Charles D. & Co. (Charles D. Dana) oat meal 1, 10 State
Dana E. O. engineer, house 44, 31st
Dana Harry C. clerk 258 Madison, boards 533 W. Washington
Dana Paul, bkpr. 26 Union bldg. h. 308 Chicago av.
Dana S. G. salesman 49 Franklin
Dana William H. engineer, house 123 W. Vanburen
Danald Thomas, lab. house 137 N. Elizabeth
Danaher John, teamster, house 211 W. Polk
Danahy William, porter Grand Pacific hotel
Danbean Harry, cigarmkr. house 164 Mohawk
Danc Michael, butcher, house 41 Kramer
Dance Jacob, cattle dealer, house 330 Fulton
D'Ancona Abraham, umbrellas 133 State, house 569 Wabash av.
D'Ancona Alfred E. salesman 133 State, house 569 Wabash av.
D'Ancona Augustus B. salesman 133 State, house 569 Wabash av.
D'Ancona Edward N. salesman 133 State, house 569 Wabash av.
D'Ancona F. furs 133 State, house 569 Wabash av.
Dandy John M. (Glover & Dandy) 89 Clark, boards Palmer house
Dandy T. W. Mrs. dressmkr. house 38 N. Market
Dandy William C. Rev. house 194, 25th
Dandy William M. cash. 57 Washington, boards 374 W. Monroe
Dane Fred, lab. house 24 Rice
Dane James F. 154 Lasalle, house 3159 Indiana av.
Dane Mary, wid Patrick, house 19 Henry
Dane Michael, carp. house 196 W. 14th
Dane Rudolph, lab. house 24 Rice
Daneher James, driver, house 537 S. Union
Danek Peter, house 451 S. Desplaines
Danell Louis, porter, house 635 Milwaukee av.
Daneman Henry, lab. house 164, 27th
Danemann Daniel, lab. house rear 155 Lake
Danenhower Joseph L. bkpr. 81 Jackson, house 1 Hammond
Daney Henry, lab. boards 230 S. Halsted
Danforth Alonzo M. paper cutter, Lakeside bldg.
Danforth A. H. house 376 W. Monroe
Danforth George, clerk 382 W. Madison, house 178 W. Randolph
Danforth Isaac N. physician 1, 188 Clark, house 349 W. Adams; office hours 9:30 to 11 a. m. At res. 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m.
Danforth James A. lawstudent 78, 164 Lasalle, house Western Springs
Danforth J. J. abstracts 94 Washington, house 968 W. Congress
Danforth Mary E. teacher Jones schl. h. Englewood
Danforth M. G. painter, house 968 W. Congress
Danforth M. Juliet, teacher, house 58 Park av.
Danforth Stephen, typedresser, h. 3746 Dearborn
Danforth Stillman A. lawyer 1 Michigan av. house Englewood
Danforth William, clerk 185 Wabash av.
Dangel John, machinist, house 30 Hope
Danger Thomas, clerk, boards 16 Keith
Danger Thomas J. clerk 250 Milwaukee av. house 16 Keith
Dangler Charles I. manager 311 State, house 3130 Indiana av.
Dangler Vapor Stove Co. 311 State
Danhauser Emil, house 206 N. Wells
Danhauser Fannie, wid. Samuel, house 395 S. Canal
Danhoff Lawrence, machinist, house 622 W. 18th
Dania Hall 121 N. Desplaines
Daniel Charles M. springmkr. house 68 Honore
Daniel John, tailor, house 342 Rebecca
Daniel Joseph A. tailor, house 342 Rebecca
Daniel Louis, painter, house 689 Carroll av.
Daniel Louis jr. agt. house 689 Carroll av.
Daniel Richard, printer, house 149 Monroe
Daniels Albert O. civil engineer, boards 109 State
Daniels Alfred, clerk 102 Wabash av. house 1919 Calumet av.
Daniels Alfred, bkpr. 14, 123 Lasalle, boards 644 W. Adams
Daniels Allen J. printer, house 817 Blue Island av.
Daniels Amasa C. salesman, house 738 W. Monroe
Daniels Arthur, lab. house 2629 Cologne
Daniels Ashael W. house 301 Irving av.
Daniels Austin, cook, house 259, 4th av.
Daniels A. C. jr. salesman 232 Monroe, house 738 W. Monroe
Daniels A. J. pressman 106 Franklin
Daniels Bernard, grocer 3718 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels Catherine Mrs. house 345 W. Congress
Daniels Charles A. grocer 50 Chicago av.
Daniels Charles A. restaurant 373 Wabash av.
Daniels Charles E. trav. agt. 34 Michigan av. house 10 Centre av.
Daniels Charles W. clerk 7 Chamber commerce, house 135 S. Sangamon
Daniels Cyrus, cooper, house 2712 Bonfield
Daniels Christian C. clerk 317 W. Indiana, house 116 Aberdeen
Daniels Edward, brewer, house 45 Kramer
Daniels Edward, engineer, house 25 Elston av.
Daniels Edwin F. (Weaver, Daniels & Co.) 2424 S. Halsted, house 3310 Indiana av.
Daniels Elef, police, house 369 Milwaukee av.
Daniels Elias C. (Yates & Daniels) 674 W. Lake, house 670 W. Lake
Daniels Frank, clerk 114 Lake, house 76 Clark
Daniels Frank B. clerk Am. ex. co.
Daniels Frank D. clerk 102 Wabash av. house 4008 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels George C. salesman 106 State, house 44 Hamilton av.
Daniels George F. janitor, house 3203 Dearborn av.
Daniels George W. salesman 168 South Water, house 125 N. Clark
Daniels Harriette S. Miss, bkpr. 24, 167 Washington, house Glencoe
Daniels Henry, trav. agt. 62 Lake, h. 192 Paulina
Daniels Henry A. salesman 167 Dearborn, boards 3111 Michigan av.
Daniels Henry E. C. teller U.S. sub treas. house 169 Ashland av.
Daniels Hyman, grocer 3850 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels H. K. boards Farwell house
Daniels Isaac, butcher, house 3710 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels James, printer, boards Gault house
Daniels James G. trav. agt. 117 State
Daniels James H. lab. house 1909 Clark
Daniels Jennie E. Mrs. bkpr. 45 Michigan av. house 31 Pine
Daniels Joel A. pub. Chicago Democrat 24, 167 Washington, house Glencoe
Daniels John, clerk 211 Blue Island av.
Daniels John B. agt. 26, 154 Lake, house 4008 Cottage Grove av.
Daniels John H. clerk P.O. house Evanston
Daniels John L. teamster, boards 159 S. Halsted
Daniels John W. carp. house 858 Fulton
Daniels J. L. agt. boards 98 Peoria
Daniels Michael, hair goods 106 W. Madison
Daniels Samuel, clk. recorder's office, h. 238, 3d av.
Daniels Samuel, printer, house 143 Hurlbut
Daniels Samuel, trav. agt. 62 Lake, h. 192 Paulina
Daniels Samuel, watchman 110 Randolph, house Waukegan
Daniels Sarah A. physician, house 3203 Dearborn
Daniels Taylor E. manager 300 Clark, house 122 N. Sheldon
Daniels Thomas, lab. house 2630 Hickory
Daniels Thomas, lab. house 1070 S. Robey
Daniels Waldo K. clerk 166 S. Halsted, boards Farwell house
Daniels Walter, brklayr. house 2849 Hickory
Daniels Walter, hat finisher, boards 858 Fulton
Daniels Walter, lab. boards 31 Pine
Daniels Walter A. labels 45 Michigan av. h. 31 Pine
Daniels William H. plumber 453 S. Canal
Daniels William H. salesman 188 State, house 8 Aldine sq.
Daniels William Y. cigars 95 Madison, house 359 Dearborn av.
Daniels W. C. physician 10, 27 N. Clark.
Daniels Zachariah, waiter, house 126, 4th av.
Danielson Angel, sailor, boards 23 Hubbard
Danielson Andrew, cabinetmkr. house 16 Augusta
Danielson August, tailor 319 N. Market
Danielson August, lab. house 3003 Wallace
Danielson Bernard, polisher, house 210 Townsend
Danielson Carl L. carp. boards 284 Milwaukee av.
Danielson Christopher, express. house 377 W. Chicago av.
Danielson C. J. molder, house 227 Division
Danielson Daniel, tailor, house 221 W. Huron
Danielson Elef, police, house 188 N. Curtis
Danielson Francis R. teamster, house 603 Park av.
Danielson John, cabinetmkr. house 16 Augusta
Danielson John, carp. house 16 Hunt
Danielson John, drugs, house 496 Webster av.
Danielson John, lab. house 150 Milton av.

LEADS, SLUGS, And Metal Furniture at BLOMGREN BROS. & CO. 162 & 164 S. Clark St.

Rockford Business College.—Prof. E. C. A. Becker, manager. Book-keeping in all its forms, business practice, practical and ornamental penmanship, arithmetic, telegraphy, short hand, English, French, German, Latin, Spanish, and music are taught here.

Allis' Commercial College and Institute of Penmanship.—Organized 1866. J. H. Cook, proprietor; over Nos. 323 and 325 West Lake street.

Academic and Classical Institute.—Prof. C. W. Lownsbury, principal. Established in 1867. Miss Mary E. Foot, assistant teacher academic senior department; Geo. E. Smith, assistant commercial and primary department. School building, corner Winnebago and West State streets.

ROCKFORD FEMALE SEMINARY.

In 1844, at a convention of the Congregational and Presbyterian clergymen of Northern Illinois and Southern Wisconsin, which assembled August 6th, it was decided to found two institutions of learning, one for gentlemen, the other for ladies. It was thought best that they should not be located at the same place. Subsequently the college was fixed at Beloit, and the seminary at Rockford, on the pledge of the inhabitants of the latter city to contribute $3,500 for a building, and a suitable location.

A board of trustees was elected, who controlled both institutions. The first charter of the seminary bears date Feb. 25, 1847, but business interests interfered with the fulfillment of the pledges of the citizens of Rockford, and the matter was delayed for a time.

In 1849, on the 11th of June, Miss Anna P. Sill, the present principal of the seminary, with two assistants, began to teach a select school, whose excellence revived the interest in the seminary. Accordingly in 1850, $5,000 was pledged by the people of Rockford and vicinity for a building, while the ladies gave one thousand more for the purchase of the grounds upon which the seminary now stands. Miss Sill's school took the name of the Rockford Female Seminary, and was held in an old building on the east side of the river, formerly used as a court-house. Here, in September, 1851, the first class of fifteen passed their examination, a regular collegiate course of study having been granted by the charter.

After the acceptance by the board of trustees of the financial pledges of the people of Rockford, in 1850, it was thought best that each institution should manage its own affairs, but a co-operation of the two has been preserved by retaining several of the same members in each board of trustees.

Rev. Aratus Kent, a Presbyterian clergyman, as president of the board of trustees, on the 15th day of July, 1852, laid the corner stone of the present edifice. He it was to whom the enterprise is most indebted, having retained the presidency of the board until his death, in 1869. This building, now Middle Hall, was occupied in 1853, and cost $15,000, paid mainly by the people of Winnebago County.

Increased patronage demanded more room. Accordingly, in 1854, "Linden Hall" was begun, and completed two years afterward. It was named from the residence of one of its New England friends, from which place and New York the principal part of the funds were obtained with which it was erected.

In 1866, a third hall, with its connecting corridors, was begun, and finished the following year, at a cost of $21,000, secured mainly by donations from eastern cities, as well as renewed pledges from Rockford and vicinity. In 1871 "Linden" and Middle Halls were connected by a corridor, at a cost of $4,000, making a continuous brick front of 220 feet, with music and recitation rooms, library, labratory, geological cabinet, chapel, dormitory, dining-rooms, gymnasium, etc., all in the best condition for effective work.

Clar[illegible] Daniels then 1850

The present curriculum embraces a preparatory, classical and scientific course of instruction, while after the first year studies may be selected at the option of the student. Miss Anna P. Lill, the principal, is assisted by two gentlemen professors and fourteen lady teachers, whose departments are suited to the various needs of the pupils. The president of the board of trustees is Prof. Joseph Emerson, of Beloit, Wis.; the secretary, Rev. Frank P. Woodbury, of Rockford, Ill.

1850 - Clarrisa Daniels attended by BDCK girls

ROCKFORD PUBLIC LIBRARY.

The importance of such a fruitful means of education is appreciated in this county, and soon after the passage of the state law (March 7, 1872), authorizing cities to provide by a tax of one mill on the dollar for their establishment and maintenance, the city council of Rockford hastened to avail themselves of its privileges. In June of that year, an ordinance was passed, establishing a library and reading room for the general public. The mayor, S. G. Bronson, appointed the following directors: Melancthon Starr, Elias Casper, S. C. Withrow, D. S. Clark, Frank P. Woodbury, Henry C. Mabie, N. C. Thompson, J. G. Knapp, and C. L. Williams, who were to hold office for three years, three retiring annually. N. C. Thompson was elected President, and Elias Casper, Secretary and Treasurer, at the first meeting of the Board, on the 24th day of June, 1872. Two committees were appointed to select a room and prepare an appeal to the citizens for assistance to advance the enterprize, whose reports were subsequently carried out, by renting an apartment in Wallach's Block, now occupied by the Young Men's Christian Association, for $350 per annum, and the free distribution of the address as well as its publication in the city papers.

The reading room was nicely fitted up, and, on the occasion of the formal opening, a goodly number of periodicals having been provided, the Board called a meeting of the citizens, which was largely attended. On this occasion (Tuesday evening, July 2, 1872), $2,000 was subscribed, and Miss Mary B. Rankin elected temporary librarian. Among other donations at and before this time may be mentioned those of Mrs. W. P. Dennis, eighty-six volumes, thirty-eight being bound volumes of "Harper's New Monthly Magazine," from Volume I to XXXVIII inclusive, and that of H. P. Holland, sixty volumes of Universal History. At this time the library did not contain over two hundred volumes.

The general management of the rooms was delegated to the executive committee appointed at the August meeting of the Board, and the by-laws, rules, and regulations were adopted in September, as well as the election of the present efficient librarian, Mr. W. L. Rowland, whose appointment bears date Sept. 17th, 1872. On the 30th of this month. $2,000 worth of books were ordered. November of that year found 1,313 books in the library, six hundred and seven of which were acquired by donation, the remainder by purchase. From this date there was a steady increase in the number of volumes until the opening of the library for loaning, Feb. 1st, 1873, when there were 2,326 books which had been catalogued in writing, and 91 peri-

23			[illegible] Johnson		M				
24			Michael Gillespie		M				
25			Maria Lyppett	26	F				
26			"		M				
27			Martha Hanson	22	F				Norway
28	330	357	Anna P Sill	33	F		ROCKFORD FEMALE SEMINARY		N.Y.
29			Hannah Richard	30	F				"
30			Eliza A "	21	F				"
31			Melinda "	18	F				"
32			Clara Daniels	17	F				"
33			Mary L Mack	18	F				Ill
34			Louisa I "	14	F				"
35			Helen Newell	14	F				
36			Maria Smalley	20	F				
37			Sarah "	16	F				
38			Sarah Tuthill	18	F				
39			Harriet Wadsworth	18	F				
40			Catharine Woodland	18	F				
41	331	358	James Gilbert	39	M		Mechanic		N.Y.
42			Sarah "	32	F				

m2-817

1853

STATE OF ILLINOIS, }
Stephenson COUNTY, } ss:

The People of the State of Illinois,

To any person legally authorized to solemnize Marriages, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bands of Matrimony and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage between Mr. S. L. Carey and Miss Clara Daniels of Stephenson County, and this shall be your good and sufficient warrant; and you are required to return this License to me within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage, with a Certificate of the same endorsed thereon and signed by you.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said County, this 24th day of April A. D. 1855

William Preston County Clerk.

For Genealogical Purposes ONLY

m2-817

Stephenson County, Illinois, }
Apr 26th 1855 }

I, Isaac E. Carey a minister of the Gospel hereby certify that on this day I joined in Marriage Mr. S. L. Carey with Miss Clara Daniels agreeably to the authority given in the foregoing License.

Isaac E. Carey

This photocopy shall not be submitted to or posted on the internet.
Stephenson County Clerk

1855

Rec'd 11-14-00
from (Stephenson) Ill
Gen. Soc.
Freeport IL

1853

M2-817

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss:
Stephenson COUNTY, }

The People of the State of Illinois,

To any person legally authorized to solemnize Marriages, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bands of Matrimony and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage between Mr. S. L. Carey and Miss Clara Daniels of Stephenson County, and this shall be your good and sufficient warrant; and you are required to return this License to me within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage, with a Certificate of the same endorsed thereon and signed by you.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said County, this 24th day of April A. D. 1855

William Preston County Clerk.

For Genealogical Purposes ONLY

M2-817

Stephenson County, Illinois, }
Apr 26th 1855

I, Isaac E. Carey a minister of the Gospel hereby certify that on this day I joined in Marriage Mr. S. L. Carey with Miss Clara Daniels agreeably to the authority given in the foregoing License.

Isaac E. Carey

This photocopy shall not be submitted to or posted on the internet.

Stephenson County Clerk

1939 DANIELS

ancestry library edition

Welcome LEE COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM - FORT MYERS Print Get Help

Home Search Charts and Forms

2

1939
1856
83

Name:	**James Franklin Daniels**
Birth Date:	29 Jan 1856
Birth Place:	Green Co , Illinois
Death Date:	6 May 1939
Death Place:	Kane, Greene, Illinois
Burial Date:	8 May 1939
Burial Place:	Kane, Greene, Illinois
Death Age:	83
Occupation:	Laborer, Farmer
Race:	White
Marital Status:	W
Gender:	Male
Residence:	Kane, Greene, Illinois
Father Name:	James Daniels ✓
Mother Name:	Polyanna Scoggins ✓
Mother Birth Place:	Woodville, Illinois
Spouse Name:	Nancy Scoggins
FHL Film Number:	1819830

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:

"Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original records.

Description:
This database contains an index of details extracted from state deaths and stillbirths records. Learn more...

Distributed By ProQuest

POWERED BY ancestry.com